



FADE to BLACK

Jimmy Church w/ Race Hobbs

1
00:02:03,149 --> 00:02:00,230
the smoke radio

2
00:02:04,709 --> 00:02:03,159
for the masses headline edition july 8

3
00:02:06,630 --> 00:02:04,719
1947

4
00:02:08,949 --> 00:02:06,640
the army air forces has announced that a

5
00:02:10,790 --> 00:02:08,959
flying beast has been found and is now

6
00:02:13,510 --> 00:02:10,800
in the possession of the army

7
00:02:15,430 --> 00:02:13,520
if the game is rigged change the game

8
00:02:18,630 --> 00:02:15,440
game changer

9
00:02:20,630 --> 00:02:18,640
i occasionally think how quickly our

10
00:02:23,670 --> 00:02:20,640
differences worldwide

11
00:02:24,470 --> 00:02:23,680
would vanish if we were facing an alien

12
00:02:30,869 --> 00:02:24,480
threat

13
00:02:34,790 --> 00:02:33,670

this is fade to black with your host

14

00:02:37,270 --> 00:02:34,800

jimmy church

15

00:02:38,390 --> 00:02:37,280

on the game changer radio network and

16

00:02:43,190 --> 00:02:38,400

kgra

17

00:02:43,200 --> 00:02:48,830

i need your help to get to the year

18

00:02:48,840 --> 00:02:52,229

1985.

19

00:03:04,710 --> 00:02:54,309

you're listening to fate to flag with

20

00:03:08,390 --> 00:03:04,720

jimmy church on the game changer network

21

00:03:08,400 --> 00:03:12,070

payton black

22

00:03:12,080 --> 00:03:15,430

bespoke radio

23

00:03:15,440 --> 00:03:21,030

for the

24

00:03:30,830 --> 00:03:23,270

how you doing how you doing today is

25

00:03:30,840 --> 00:03:34,990

2020.

26
00:03:41,270 --> 00:03:39,910
224 days into the new year only 142 days

27
00:03:43,110 --> 00:03:41,280
left

28
00:03:44,949 --> 00:03:43,120
we're live from a bunker somewhere in

29
00:03:46,390 --> 00:03:44,959
the middle of beautiful downtown burbank

30
00:03:47,750 --> 00:03:46,400
california

31
00:03:49,589 --> 00:03:47,760
and i would like to welcome everybody

32
00:03:53,030 --> 00:03:49,599
listening all around the world all

33
00:03:55,190 --> 00:03:53,040
across the united states hither and

34
00:03:55,589 --> 00:03:55,200
tether to and fro back and forth up and

35
00:03:59,270 --> 00:03:55,599
down

36
00:04:02,470 --> 00:03:59,280
east and west north and south

37
00:04:09,350 --> 00:04:05,030
this is fade to black for kjcr the game

38
00:04:11,589 --> 00:04:09,360

changer network and kgra the planets

39

00:04:16,949 --> 00:04:11,599

i'm your host jimmy church what is

40

00:04:16,959 --> 00:04:20,550

tonight on this program

41

00:04:28,870 --> 00:04:25,590

very special guest it is host to host

42

00:04:33,270 --> 00:04:28,880

with race hobbs

43

00:04:35,830 --> 00:04:33,280

the big man himself tomorrow night

44

00:04:38,230 --> 00:04:35,840

dr christopher macklin joins us for the

45

00:04:39,830 --> 00:04:38,240

first time

46

00:04:41,990 --> 00:04:39,840

we're going to be talking about the big

47

00:04:44,310 --> 00:04:42,000

e.t conspiracy

48

00:04:45,830 --> 00:04:44,320

is it positive is it negative is it a

49

00:04:49,110 --> 00:04:45,840

little of

50

00:04:50,310 --> 00:04:49,120

both thursday night is another fader

51
00:04:54,710 --> 00:04:50,320
night with open lines

52
00:04:57,510 --> 00:04:54,720
all night long all right

53
00:05:00,070 --> 00:04:57,520
giving you guys the update man oh man we

54
00:05:01,830 --> 00:05:00,080
are so happy with the age factor

55
00:05:03,430 --> 00:05:01,840
you want to go and subscribe right now

56
00:05:04,230 --> 00:05:03,440
to our youtube channel it's getting

57
00:05:06,710 --> 00:05:04,240
ready to

58
00:05:07,670 --> 00:05:06,720
kick off folks i'm just giving you the

59
00:05:11,270 --> 00:05:07,680
heads up

60
00:05:14,070 --> 00:05:11,280
go and follow our game changer network

61
00:05:16,150 --> 00:05:14,080
youtube channel it's the youtube channel

62
00:05:19,670 --> 00:05:16,160
without any content

63
00:05:21,029 --> 00:05:19,680

that's right yeah click on notifications

64

00:05:23,189 --> 00:05:21,039

because the world premiere of the age

65

00:05:27,270 --> 00:05:23,199

factor is getting really really

66

00:05:30,390 --> 00:05:27,280

really close oh man i'm just so happy

67

00:05:32,629 --> 00:05:30,400

i'm so happy i'm so happy for all of you

68

00:05:34,550 --> 00:05:32,639

and uh thank you to everybody that has

69

00:05:37,990 --> 00:05:34,560

subscribed to the channel already

70

00:05:41,110 --> 00:05:38,000

and also uh check this out

71

00:05:44,710 --> 00:05:41,120

carolyn ford carolyn ford

72

00:05:47,510 --> 00:05:44,720

einstein the crystalskull.com

73

00:05:47,990 --> 00:05:47,520

everybody wants their own crystal skull

74

00:05:51,029 --> 00:05:48,000

you know

75

00:05:52,629 --> 00:05:51,039

you can see mine here and i've got lots

76

00:05:55,990 --> 00:05:52,639
of them

77

00:05:59,469 --> 00:05:56,000
from carolyn ford okay now

78

00:06:00,629 --> 00:05:59,479
if you click on carolyn's banner at

79

00:06:04,230 --> 00:06:00,639
jimmychurchradio.com

80

00:06:07,189 --> 00:06:04,240
right now and visit her einstein website

81

00:06:09,430 --> 00:06:07,199
and and just remember what is going on

82

00:06:12,309 --> 00:06:09,440
what is going on with einstein

83

00:06:12,710 --> 00:06:12,319
and all of her crystal skulls okay and

84

00:06:14,870 --> 00:06:12,720
get

85

00:06:16,469 --> 00:06:14,880
everything that you want to know all the

86

00:06:20,070 --> 00:06:16,479
information is there

87

00:06:22,710 --> 00:06:20,080
okay but go over visit the website and

88

00:06:27,270 --> 00:06:22,720

now you can use the promo code

89

00:06:29,189 --> 00:06:27,280

jimmy for 10 off of your crystal skull

90

00:06:32,309 --> 00:06:29,199

order today

91

00:06:35,110 --> 00:06:32,319

how cool is that thank you carolyn

92

00:06:36,790 --> 00:06:35,120

uh the fader knots love you and uh so

93

00:06:37,510 --> 00:06:36,800

head straight over there it is promo

94

00:06:42,230 --> 00:06:37,520

code

95

00:06:45,270 --> 00:06:42,240

jimmy and the best crystal skulls

96

00:06:47,510 --> 00:06:45,280

the most amazing stones just go and

97

00:06:49,029 --> 00:06:47,520

and click through and look at what she

98

00:06:52,390 --> 00:06:49,039

has it's absolutely

99

00:06:55,510 --> 00:06:52,400

amazing so there you go promo code

100

00:06:56,070 --> 00:06:55,520

is jimmy 10 off of your crystal skull

101
00:06:59,189 --> 00:06:56,080
order

102
00:07:03,270 --> 00:06:59,199
you can follow me on twitter at j

103
00:07:06,230 --> 00:07:03,280
church radio follow me right there

104
00:07:07,270 --> 00:07:06,240
twitter is where it's at for me man i

105
00:07:10,309 --> 00:07:07,280
like facebook

106
00:07:12,309 --> 00:07:10,319
you know i like youtube i i don't spend

107
00:07:13,430 --> 00:07:12,319
as much time over there as i should but

108
00:07:23,270 --> 00:07:13,440
twitter

109
00:07:26,070 --> 00:07:23,280
is the sandbox

110
00:07:28,830 --> 00:07:26,080
hashtag f2bq is fade to black questions

111
00:07:31,589 --> 00:07:28,840
you can also email jimmy at

112
00:07:33,670 --> 00:07:31,599
jimmychurchradio let's get straight to

113
00:07:37,029 --> 00:07:33,680

it's going to be a great show tonight

114

00:07:40,950 --> 00:07:37,039

i when race is here

115

00:07:41,510 --> 00:07:40,960

when race is here and he usually co-host

116

00:07:43,510 --> 00:07:41,520

with me

117

00:07:45,029 --> 00:07:43,520

when i have another guest on and he'll

118

00:07:46,469 --> 00:07:45,039

ride in the background and we'll bring

119

00:07:49,909 --> 00:07:46,479

him in for a few minutes

120

00:07:51,749 --> 00:07:49,919

but after race uh leaves the show

121

00:07:53,510 --> 00:07:51,759

we get the request you've got to do a

122

00:07:56,629 --> 00:07:53,520

full show with race what do you do

123

00:07:59,510 --> 00:07:56,639

come on we need a full show well tonight

124

00:08:00,710 --> 00:07:59,520

is the night you asked for it race hobbs

125

00:08:03,189 --> 00:08:00,720

all night long it's going to be a great

126

00:08:06,629 --> 00:08:03,199

conversation stay right there ufos

127

00:08:08,950 --> 00:08:06,639

ufos all night tonight

128

00:08:09,990 --> 00:08:08,960

all right we might talk about some

129

00:08:13,189 --> 00:08:10,000

midwest

130

00:08:14,790 --> 00:08:13,199

cooking and food too as well that's what

131

00:08:17,110 --> 00:08:14,800

yeah i miss a lot of things about the

132

00:08:20,710 --> 00:08:17,120

midwest

133

00:08:22,990 --> 00:08:20,720

it's the food it's the food

134

00:08:25,350 --> 00:08:23,000

cracker barrel all right jimmy

135

00:08:32,149 --> 00:08:25,360

jimmychurchradio.com is the email

136

00:08:35,990 --> 00:08:35,029

i don't do politics on this show don't

137

00:08:37,829 --> 00:08:36,000

do it

138

00:08:39,990 --> 00:08:37,839

do the conspiracy of politics but i

139

00:08:42,870 --> 00:08:40,000

don't do politics on this show

140

00:08:44,070 --> 00:08:42,880

but just in case you haven't heard by

141

00:08:47,430 --> 00:08:44,080

now

142

00:08:50,150 --> 00:08:47,440

the biggest news in the world today

143

00:08:50,710 --> 00:08:50,160

is that joe biden has picked kamala

144

00:08:54,070 --> 00:08:50,720

harris

145

00:08:57,430 --> 00:08:54,080

as his vp and running mate

146

00:09:00,389 --> 00:08:57,440

i'll leave it right there all right

147

00:09:02,870 --> 00:09:00,399

check this out french authorities have

148

00:09:04,949 --> 00:09:02,880

opened a murder investigation after a 30

149

00:09:08,230 --> 00:09:04,959

year old corpse

150

00:09:09,190 --> 00:09:08,240

of a man was found in a basement during

151
00:09:13,110 --> 00:09:09,200
renovations

152
00:09:14,269 --> 00:09:13,120
of a parisian mansion that just sold for

153
00:09:17,509 --> 00:09:14,279
about

154
00:09:21,030 --> 00:09:17,519
41.2 million

155
00:09:24,070 --> 00:09:21,040
the property located in paris exclusive

156
00:09:26,310 --> 00:09:24,080
central seventh district comes complete

157
00:09:27,269 --> 00:09:26,320
with an interior courtyard and private

158
00:09:30,150 --> 00:09:27,279
gardens

159
00:09:31,590 --> 00:09:30,160
and apparently a dead body in the

160
00:09:34,630 --> 00:09:31,600
basement

161
00:09:38,230 --> 00:09:34,640
the mansion and it's huge it's ginormous

162
00:09:38,870 --> 00:09:38,240
the mansion has been abandoned since the

163
00:09:41,910 --> 00:09:38,880

mid

164

00:09:45,509 --> 00:09:41,920

18th century

165

00:09:49,590 --> 00:09:45,519

trip on that huh it's been abandoned

166

00:09:52,790 --> 00:09:49,600

for 200 years 250

167

00:09:56,070 --> 00:09:52,800

and a corp shows up in the basement

168

00:09:57,829 --> 00:09:56,080

that's 30 years old go and figure that

169

00:10:01,750 --> 00:09:57,839

one out right

170

00:10:05,110 --> 00:10:01,760

okay this was also announced today

171

00:10:07,110 --> 00:10:05,120

russia has received orders from 20

172

00:10:10,430 --> 00:10:07,120

countries for more than one

173

00:10:13,990 --> 00:10:10,440

billion doses of the world's first

174

00:10:15,269 --> 00:10:14,000

covid19 vaccine nations from latin

175

00:10:18,069 --> 00:10:15,279

america the middle east

176

00:10:20,069 --> 00:10:18,079

and asia have requested doses of

177

00:10:21,110 --> 00:10:20,079

russia's breakthrough coronavirus

178

00:10:23,590 --> 00:10:21,120

vaccine

179

00:10:24,710 --> 00:10:23,600

which was confirmed to be registered

180

00:10:27,590 --> 00:10:24,720

today

181

00:10:29,990 --> 00:10:27,600

by russian president vladimir putin

182

00:10:34,150 --> 00:10:30,000

putin said the vaccine is called

183

00:10:37,590 --> 00:10:34,160

sputnik 5 and that russia will produce

184

00:10:38,870 --> 00:10:37,600

500 million doses per year and it will

185

00:10:43,110 --> 00:10:38,880

be available

186

00:10:45,990 --> 00:10:43,120

january 1st there you go

187

00:10:46,630 --> 00:10:46,000

nothing about anything mandatory about

188

00:10:49,670 --> 00:10:46,640

30

189

00:10:50,470 --> 00:10:49,680

previously unknown stones with holes in

190

00:10:53,430 --> 00:10:50,480

them

191

00:10:55,030 --> 00:10:53,440

have been discovered at cara hoonge or

192

00:10:58,389 --> 00:10:55,040

zarat's carrier

193

00:11:01,509 --> 00:10:58,399

in which is actually known as

194

00:11:05,110 --> 00:11:01,519

the armenian stonehenge now

195

00:11:08,310 --> 00:11:05,120

these stones which are vertical

196

00:11:09,670 --> 00:11:08,320

they have holes in them and

197

00:11:12,069 --> 00:11:09,680

it's you know it's round it's like

198

00:11:15,350 --> 00:11:12,079

stonehenge and when you

199

00:11:16,550 --> 00:11:15,360

stand adjacent to another stone you look

200

00:11:17,350 --> 00:11:16,560

through the hole and then you look

201
00:11:21,430 --> 00:11:17,360
through the other hole

202
00:11:23,350 --> 00:11:21,440
lines up astronomical alignment

203
00:11:24,790 --> 00:11:23,360
other stones of astronomical importance

204
00:11:27,269 --> 00:11:24,800
have also been found during the

205
00:11:30,069 --> 00:11:27,279
measurement works carried out jointly

206
00:11:32,150 --> 00:11:30,079
between the bayer gan observatory and

207
00:11:34,630 --> 00:11:32,160
armenian national university of

208
00:11:35,750 --> 00:11:34,640
architecture and construction the team

209
00:11:37,509 --> 00:11:35,760
carried out computer

210
00:11:39,670 --> 00:11:37,519
and aerial photo scanning of the

211
00:11:42,150 --> 00:11:39,680
monument and the adjacent area

212
00:11:43,590 --> 00:11:42,160
all stones with holes were photographed

213
00:11:45,509 --> 00:11:43,600

and measured

214

00:11:48,949 --> 00:11:45,519

after the measurement results are summed

215

00:11:52,150 --> 00:11:48,959

up astronomical calculations will begin

216

00:11:55,269 --> 00:11:52,160

based on the new highly accurate

217

00:11:59,590 --> 00:11:55,279

data absolutely incredible

218

00:12:00,550 --> 00:11:59,600

now a new study has shed more light on a

219

00:12:03,670 --> 00:12:00,560

gigantic

220

00:12:05,750 --> 00:12:03,680

terror crocodile that once roamed the

221

00:12:08,949 --> 00:12:05,760

earth and preyed on dinosaurs with

222

00:12:11,590 --> 00:12:08,959

teeth the size of bananas

223

00:12:12,470 --> 00:12:11,600

the research which was conducted back in

224

00:12:15,590 --> 00:12:12,480

2018

225

00:12:18,629 --> 00:12:15,600

published this week in the journal of

226

00:12:22,629 --> 00:12:18,639

vertebrate paleontology it

227

00:12:25,550 --> 00:12:22,639

found that the dinosaurs

228

00:12:28,030 --> 00:12:25,560

a lineage of giant lake crustaceous

229

00:12:34,470 --> 00:12:28,040

crocodilians

230

00:12:35,430 --> 00:12:34,480

were nearly as long as city buses and

231

00:12:39,350 --> 00:12:35,440

growing up to

232

00:12:41,590 --> 00:12:39,360

33 feet in length holy crap

233

00:12:43,590 --> 00:12:41,600

it is unknown what happened to the uh

234

00:12:46,069 --> 00:12:43,600

the dino such as

235

00:12:47,750 --> 00:12:46,079

and how they became extinct because they

236

00:12:51,030 --> 00:12:47,760

disappeared before the main

237

00:12:52,710 --> 00:12:51,040

mass extinction at the end of the age of

238

00:12:56,790 --> 00:12:52,720

the dinosaurs

239

00:13:00,310 --> 00:12:56,800

the size of a city bus

240

00:13:02,069 --> 00:13:00,320

teeth the size of bananas what kind of

241

00:13:03,590 --> 00:13:02,079

description is that right

242

00:13:05,750 --> 00:13:03,600

you just start picturing that in your

243

00:13:09,350 --> 00:13:05,760

mind the size of

244

00:13:09,829 --> 00:13:09,360

bananas incredible these are different

245

00:13:13,590 --> 00:13:09,839

from

246

00:13:16,069 --> 00:13:13,600

crocodiles though and alligators in that

247

00:13:18,069 --> 00:13:16,079

they had two extra holes on their snout

248

00:13:21,269 --> 00:13:18,079

and they don't know

249

00:13:24,310 --> 00:13:21,279

what they were there for also

250

00:13:27,990 --> 00:13:24,320

their mouths longer

251
00:13:31,030 --> 00:13:28,000
and wider than alligators or crocodiles

252
00:13:34,150 --> 00:13:31,040
yeah yeah crazy crazy stuff

253
00:13:35,110 --> 00:13:34,160
all right facebook said today that it

254
00:13:37,910 --> 00:13:35,120
removed

255
00:13:38,710 --> 00:13:37,920
seven million posts in the second

256
00:13:41,389 --> 00:13:38,720
quarter

257
00:13:42,949 --> 00:13:41,399
for sharing false information about

258
00:13:45,269 --> 00:13:42,959
coronavirus

259
00:13:46,870 --> 00:13:45,279
including content that promoted fake

260
00:13:49,910 --> 00:13:46,880
preventative measures

261
00:13:53,110 --> 00:13:49,920
and exaggerated cures seven

262
00:13:56,550 --> 00:13:53,120
million post now i was watching

263
00:13:57,750 --> 00:13:56,560

twitter uh over the last week and and

264

00:14:00,870 --> 00:13:57,760

different

265

00:14:03,990 --> 00:14:00,880

big time twitter people out there

266

00:14:05,910 --> 00:14:04,000

upset that they lost thousands and

267

00:14:07,189 --> 00:14:05,920

thousands of twitter followers where

268

00:14:10,389 --> 00:14:07,199

twitter went

269

00:14:11,829 --> 00:14:10,399

and did a major cleanup of bots and fake

270

00:14:15,990 --> 00:14:11,839

accounts

271

00:14:19,030 --> 00:14:16,000

and uh yeah yeah they did i

272

00:14:19,670 --> 00:14:19,040

lost uh i i you know i don't i don't

273

00:14:22,389 --> 00:14:19,680

normally

274

00:14:22,949 --> 00:14:22,399

check i don't you know i'm not checking

275

00:14:26,150 --> 00:14:22,959

but i

276

00:14:27,269 --> 00:14:26,160

happened to and i told rita about this i

277

00:14:30,389 --> 00:14:27,279

happened to check

278

00:14:32,230 --> 00:14:30,399

uh my twitter followers uh

279

00:14:34,230 --> 00:14:32,240

back to back because i was heading over

280

00:14:36,470 --> 00:14:34,240

to coast and i announced

281

00:14:38,389 --> 00:14:36,480

uh you know on coast uh my twitter

282

00:14:41,189 --> 00:14:38,399

followers and i like to see

283

00:14:42,550 --> 00:14:41,199

you know what the bump is when i'm over

284

00:14:45,829 --> 00:14:42,560

on coast to see

285

00:14:46,310 --> 00:14:45,839

how much of the coast audience uh comes

286

00:14:48,949 --> 00:14:46,320

over

287

00:14:50,550 --> 00:14:48,959

to fade to black right okay it's it's

288

00:14:53,750 --> 00:14:50,560

just a thing that i do

289

00:14:58,150 --> 00:14:53,760

and i logged into twitter i lost

290

00:15:00,870 --> 00:14:58,160

500 followers i got them all back though

291

00:15:02,790 --> 00:15:00,880

since uh since coast was today tuesday

292

00:15:06,230 --> 00:15:02,800

coast was saturday

293

00:15:08,790 --> 00:15:06,240

so you know but anyway

294

00:15:09,670 --> 00:15:08,800

it was uh it was pretty freaky pretty

295

00:15:12,949 --> 00:15:09,680

freaky

296

00:15:15,990 --> 00:15:12,959

all right let's get this show cracking

297

00:15:20,310 --> 00:15:16,000

happy birthday to today chris hemsworth

298

00:15:23,430 --> 00:15:20,320

is 37 years old steve wozniak

299

00:15:26,550 --> 00:15:23,440

today 70.

300

00:15:30,470 --> 00:15:26,560

eric carmen one of the all-time greats

301
00:15:31,990 --> 00:15:30,480
today's 71 years old all by myself

302
00:15:34,870 --> 00:15:32,000
you know you're singing that song to

303
00:15:37,910 --> 00:15:34,880
yourself right now all by myself

304
00:15:41,110 --> 00:15:37,920
joe jackson today

305
00:15:43,590 --> 00:15:41,120
66 years old stepping out

306
00:15:45,590 --> 00:15:43,600
yeah man what a great song charlie

307
00:15:47,590 --> 00:15:45,600
sexton today remember charlie sexton

308
00:15:50,829 --> 00:15:47,600
charlie sexton today

309
00:15:53,749 --> 00:15:50,839
is 52 years old on this day in history

310
00:15:56,310 --> 00:15:53,759
1973.

311
00:15:59,189 --> 00:15:56,320
american graffiti directed and

312
00:16:01,430 --> 00:15:59,199
co-written by george lucas

313
00:16:03,509 --> 00:16:01,440

opens in theaters across the united

314

00:16:04,550 --> 00:16:03,519

states one of the great all-time films

315

00:16:06,710 --> 00:16:04,560

right

316

00:16:09,110 --> 00:16:06,720

do you know what his next film was after

317

00:16:12,310 --> 00:16:09,120

american graffiti

318

00:16:16,310 --> 00:16:12,320

it was wait for it

319

00:16:20,150 --> 00:16:16,320

star wars went from american graffiti

320

00:16:25,749 --> 00:16:23,590

uh and if you think about it american

321

00:16:29,030 --> 00:16:25,759

graffiti go back and watch it

322

00:16:32,550 --> 00:16:29,040

and think about the storyline

323

00:16:36,629 --> 00:16:32,560

it's kind of star wars is ish yeah

324

00:16:40,470 --> 00:16:36,639

fader fact california

325

00:16:43,509 --> 00:16:40,480

california is named after a fictitious

326

00:16:44,470 --> 00:16:43,519

island described in a series of 16th

327

00:16:48,829 --> 00:16:44,480

century

328

00:16:52,949 --> 00:16:48,839

spanish romance novels and the story of

329

00:16:56,230 --> 00:16:52,959

queen calafia

330

00:16:58,470 --> 00:16:56,240

that's right and that

331

00:16:59,670 --> 00:16:58,480

is your fader fact interject your own

332

00:17:02,870 --> 00:16:59,680

jokes right there

333

00:17:07,750 --> 00:17:02,880

go ahead go ahead light it up twitter

334

00:17:09,750 --> 00:17:07,760

there it is fictitious

335

00:17:11,750 --> 00:17:09,760

oh man tonight very special guest host

336

00:17:14,390 --> 00:17:11,760

to host with race hobbes

337

00:17:14,870 --> 00:17:14,400

tomorrow night dr christopher macklin

338

00:17:17,270 --> 00:17:14,880

joins

339

00:17:19,590 --> 00:17:17,280

the show to talk about the big e.t

340

00:17:23,429 --> 00:17:19,600

conspiracy

341

00:17:26,789 --> 00:17:23,439

are ets positive on this earth negative

342

00:17:29,510 --> 00:17:26,799

on this earth or are they

343

00:17:31,270 --> 00:17:29,520

both think about that that's tomorrow

344

00:17:31,990 --> 00:17:31,280

night thursday night is another fader

345

00:17:35,909 --> 00:17:32,000

night with

346

00:17:44,830 --> 00:17:35,919

open lines all night long now it's time

347

00:17:50,230 --> 00:17:47,830

rivermooncoffee.com

348

00:17:51,430 --> 00:17:50,240

jimmy what was joe jackson's other big

349

00:17:55,750 --> 00:17:51,440

hit

350

00:17:58,710 --> 00:17:55,760

uh is she really going out with him

351

00:17:59,990 --> 00:17:58,720

that's right that's right don't mess

352

00:18:03,430 --> 00:18:00,000

with me when it comes

353

00:18:06,470 --> 00:18:03,440

to joe jackson

354

00:18:08,789 --> 00:18:06,480

joe jackson was man he was cool

355

00:18:09,750 --> 00:18:08,799

what was his album that the big album

356

00:18:11,830 --> 00:18:09,760

called

357

00:18:13,750 --> 00:18:11,840

i can tell you right now i'm not

358

00:18:18,630 --> 00:18:13,760

googling do you see me googling

359

00:18:21,190 --> 00:18:18,640

i'm not googling jumping jive

360

00:18:22,230 --> 00:18:21,200

yep i love joe jackson he's cool all

361

00:18:25,750 --> 00:18:22,240

right

362

00:18:26,549 --> 00:18:25,760

our community i love talking about our

363

00:18:29,750 --> 00:18:26,559

community

364

00:18:31,590 --> 00:18:29,760

and you know you know pretty much when i

365

00:18:36,549 --> 00:18:31,600

start a rant out each night

366

00:18:40,230 --> 00:18:36,559

it starts out with our community

367

00:18:45,270 --> 00:18:40,240

well our community talks

368

00:18:45,280 --> 00:18:50,310

they do now

369

00:18:54,710 --> 00:18:51,990

when i hear these stories about the

370

00:18:57,270 --> 00:18:54,720

locations of these facilities around the

371

00:19:00,549 --> 00:18:57,280

country from different researchers

372

00:19:05,270 --> 00:19:00,559

i always ask them if they've ever seen

373

00:19:08,310 --> 00:19:05,280

the entrance to any of them

374

00:19:09,669 --> 00:19:08,320

and the answer is always no i know why

375

00:19:11,029 --> 00:19:09,679

because they've never been to any of

376

00:19:12,390 --> 00:19:11,039

these bases and

377

00:19:14,070 --> 00:19:12,400

they've never gone out to go and

378

00:19:17,830 --> 00:19:14,080

research or try to find them

379

00:19:21,750 --> 00:19:17,840

they're there they're there

380

00:19:25,110 --> 00:19:21,760

but nobody's ever seen an entrance

381

00:19:29,350 --> 00:19:25,120

the crazy thing for me is this

382

00:19:33,350 --> 00:19:29,360

i jimmy church lived

383

00:19:36,630 --> 00:19:33,360

on an underground base

384

00:19:39,909 --> 00:19:36,640

physically on my house

385

00:19:44,470 --> 00:19:39,919

was on built on top of

386

00:19:48,789 --> 00:19:44,480

an underground base that's right

387

00:19:52,310 --> 00:19:48,799

and i saw the entrances too sure did

388

00:19:57,029 --> 00:19:52,320

more on that just a bit

389

00:20:00,310 --> 00:19:59,830

all of it is totally documented and you

390

00:20:02,870 --> 00:20:00,320

can

391

00:20:05,909 --> 00:20:02,880

find whatever you like to confirm

392

00:20:09,750 --> 00:20:05,919

everything i'm about to tell you

393

00:20:13,350 --> 00:20:09,760

online that's right

394

00:20:16,470 --> 00:20:13,360

the funny thing is at the time i

395

00:20:20,070 --> 00:20:16,480

didn't really think too much about it

396

00:20:22,630 --> 00:20:20,080

i didn't first off disguised

397

00:20:23,990 --> 00:20:22,640

that's the first thing okay i'll get to

398

00:20:27,750 --> 00:20:24,000

that in a bit

399

00:20:31,510 --> 00:20:27,760

but you see in panama

400

00:20:35,430 --> 00:20:31,520

i lived on a base that was called fort

401
00:20:40,070 --> 00:20:35,440
amador amad

402
00:20:43,669 --> 00:20:40,080
look it up that's all you got to do

403
00:20:45,909 --> 00:20:43,679
ford amador was basically built from the

404
00:20:47,990 --> 00:20:45,919
rocks and gravel that were dug out to

405
00:20:50,070 --> 00:20:48,000
make the panama canal

406
00:20:51,029 --> 00:20:50,080
the historical pictures of its

407
00:20:54,310 --> 00:20:51,039
construction

408
00:20:58,950 --> 00:20:54,320
are amazing i'm telling you right now

409
00:21:04,950 --> 00:21:03,350
my front yard was a golf course

410
00:21:06,549 --> 00:21:04,960
now i want you to picture this well

411
00:21:08,950 --> 00:21:06,559
that's not entirely true

412
00:21:10,310 --> 00:21:08,960
my front yard was a front yard then

413
00:21:11,669 --> 00:21:10,320

there was a street then there was

414

00:21:14,870 --> 00:21:11,679

another house

415

00:21:16,630 --> 00:21:14,880

but behind that house all the way to the

416

00:21:20,070 --> 00:21:16,640

pacific ocean

417

00:21:22,950 --> 00:21:20,080

golf course okay that was my view

418

00:21:23,510 --> 00:21:22,960

i could literally from my front yard

419

00:21:26,549 --> 00:21:23,520

look out

420

00:21:30,230 --> 00:21:26,559

if i stepped to the side of the house

421

00:21:33,350 --> 00:21:30,240

it was across the street pacific ocean

422

00:21:34,310 --> 00:21:33,360

big flat golf course with a few palm

423

00:21:37,510 --> 00:21:34,320

trees

424

00:21:42,230 --> 00:21:37,520

it's massive it was cool

425

00:21:46,070 --> 00:21:42,240

and from above as you're walking around

426

00:21:49,110 --> 00:21:46,080

that's what it looked like because

427

00:21:50,390 --> 00:21:49,120

it was it was a golf course but it was a

428

00:21:56,830 --> 00:21:50,400

golf course

429

00:22:03,830 --> 00:21:59,750

aha and

430

00:22:06,230 --> 00:22:03,840

check this out as a kid

431

00:22:08,230 --> 00:22:06,240

and especially when i first moved there

432

00:22:09,830 --> 00:22:08,240

i did a lot of exploring i did a lot of

433

00:22:13,270 --> 00:22:09,840

walking around

434

00:22:15,830 --> 00:22:13,280

and one of my favorite things to do

435

00:22:17,590 --> 00:22:15,840

uh sometimes i did this with friends i

436

00:22:21,270 --> 00:22:17,600

did this with friends a lot but

437

00:22:24,950 --> 00:22:21,280

was to go out on the golf course

438

00:22:27,990 --> 00:22:24,960

at night because the stars above it was

439

00:22:29,270 --> 00:22:28,000

insanity what you saw down there as far

440

00:22:31,669 --> 00:22:29,280

as stars go

441

00:22:32,950 --> 00:22:31,679

no there's nothing like it up here in in

442

00:22:36,310 --> 00:22:32,960

north america

443

00:22:38,630 --> 00:22:36,320

and i would just go outside

444

00:22:40,549 --> 00:22:38,640

and look up at the stars but anyway so

445

00:22:43,590 --> 00:22:40,559

i'd be walking around the golf course

446

00:22:44,470 --> 00:22:43,600

at night in the dark and lit up by the

447

00:22:48,230 --> 00:22:44,480

stars but

448

00:22:50,070 --> 00:22:48,240

anyway and i would walk by a frigging

449

00:22:51,590 --> 00:22:50,080

in the middle of this golf course i'm

450

00:22:54,149 --> 00:22:51,600

talking about you know

451
00:22:55,990 --> 00:22:54,159
hundreds of yards of just open golf

452
00:22:59,590 --> 00:22:56,000
course all the way around me

453
00:23:03,350 --> 00:22:59,600
and then there would be a vent

454
00:23:05,669 --> 00:23:03,360
coming out of the ground like a a like a

455
00:23:09,350 --> 00:23:05,679
steel smoke stack one of those little

456
00:23:11,350 --> 00:23:09,360
cones on the top

457
00:23:12,630 --> 00:23:11,360
i'm picturing maybe two there would be

458
00:23:18,470 --> 00:23:12,640
two

459
00:23:26,390 --> 00:23:22,390
i was like man what what's down there

460
00:23:28,070 --> 00:23:26,400
right and these these tubes

461
00:23:29,990 --> 00:23:28,080
were all over the place so during the

462
00:23:31,430 --> 00:23:30,000
day you'd you know and i didn't really

463
00:23:33,029 --> 00:23:31,440

think too much about it but

464

00:23:34,870 --> 00:23:33,039

i would walk around during the day and i

465

00:23:37,669 --> 00:23:34,880

would look and i could see

466

00:23:38,310 --> 00:23:37,679

you know out in the golf course these

467

00:23:43,990 --> 00:23:38,320

air

468

00:23:50,310 --> 00:23:47,110

what the heck right well okay

469

00:23:54,789 --> 00:23:50,320

from my driveway turn

470

00:23:56,549 --> 00:23:54,799

right out of my driveway 50 75 feet down

471

00:23:58,470 --> 00:23:56,559

to the end of the street where the stop

472

00:24:00,870 --> 00:23:58,480

sign in was the first

473

00:24:01,830 --> 00:24:00,880

t-box t-box number one hole number one

474

00:24:04,950 --> 00:24:01,840

first t-box

475

00:24:08,950 --> 00:24:04,960

but there was also there

476
00:24:11,990 --> 00:24:08,960
a a gravel road or gravel

477
00:24:15,190 --> 00:24:12,000
uh dry a paved uh road

478
00:24:18,549 --> 00:24:15,200
that went down into this large

479
00:24:21,029 --> 00:24:18,559
v-shaped gully

480
00:24:21,990 --> 00:24:21,039
that was it was man-made and it was

481
00:24:25,110 --> 00:24:22,000
shaped like

482
00:24:27,269 --> 00:24:25,120
this on both sides and these edges

483
00:24:28,549 --> 00:24:27,279
on the outside were probably 30 feet

484
00:24:31,590 --> 00:24:28,559
tall all right

485
00:24:35,669 --> 00:24:31,600
but anyway so the t-box you would t

486
00:24:38,870 --> 00:24:35,679
over this this ditch

487
00:24:40,470 --> 00:24:38,880
man-made though and i would walk down

488
00:24:43,669 --> 00:24:40,480

there

489

00:24:45,590 --> 00:24:43,679

and what was fascinating was on the left

490

00:24:49,110 --> 00:24:45,600

side if i'm walking

491

00:24:52,149 --> 00:24:49,120

south out to the pacific ocean

492

00:24:55,510 --> 00:24:52,159

on the left side were these

493

00:24:58,789 --> 00:24:55,520

giant concrete huge

494

00:25:02,390 --> 00:24:58,799

too uh 20 feet tall

495

00:25:05,590 --> 00:25:02,400

steel doors with these concrete

496

00:25:07,430 --> 00:25:05,600

uh buttresses that came out and there

497

00:25:11,110 --> 00:25:07,440

would always be

498

00:25:13,190 --> 00:25:11,120

a couple of cars parked there

499

00:25:14,549 --> 00:25:13,200

i never saw anybody coming and going and

500

00:25:16,710 --> 00:25:14,559

i would watch for this i

501
00:25:17,750 --> 00:25:16,720
never saw anybody get in their car and

502
00:25:21,110 --> 00:25:17,760
drive away

503
00:25:23,990 --> 00:25:21,120
some were military vehicles right mp

504
00:25:25,350 --> 00:25:24,000
military police or security some were

505
00:25:28,870 --> 00:25:25,360
just

506
00:25:30,950 --> 00:25:28,880
whatever civilian cars but

507
00:25:32,710 --> 00:25:30,960
parked outside of these entrances and i

508
00:25:35,269 --> 00:25:32,720
would walk down

509
00:25:37,110 --> 00:25:35,279
and and look and there was from what i

510
00:25:39,269 --> 00:25:37,120
remember there was like three of these

511
00:25:40,390 --> 00:25:39,279
entrances that covered probably a half a

512
00:25:44,070 --> 00:25:40,400
mile

513
00:25:47,350 --> 00:25:44,080

uh of this of this ditch

514

00:25:50,789 --> 00:25:47,360

all going underground

515

00:25:54,549 --> 00:25:50,799

underneath the golf course

516

00:25:57,990 --> 00:25:54,559

i never got to look inside i never

517

00:26:00,070 --> 00:25:58,000

you know got a peak what was going on in

518

00:26:02,149 --> 00:26:00,080

there what all the air vents were for

519

00:26:04,630 --> 00:26:02,159

and how big and how massive it was

520

00:26:06,549 --> 00:26:04,640

i don't know i don't know well i know

521

00:26:07,110 --> 00:26:06,559

how big it was but i don't know what was

522

00:26:11,190 --> 00:26:07,120

going on

523

00:26:13,350 --> 00:26:11,200

inside of there now so that is where my

524

00:26:18,470 --> 00:26:13,360

house was built

525

00:26:20,950 --> 00:26:18,480

it was unbelievable now it gets better

526
00:26:22,310 --> 00:26:20,960
fort amador and you can look at all of

527
00:26:24,310 --> 00:26:22,320
this online

528
00:26:25,510 --> 00:26:24,320
you can see where fort amador had a

529
00:26:27,750 --> 00:26:25,520
causeway

530
00:26:29,029 --> 00:26:27,760
that went out about three miles and it's

531
00:26:31,029 --> 00:26:29,039
a road

532
00:26:33,350 --> 00:26:31,039
now you when you go and look at it

533
00:26:33,750 --> 00:26:33,360
anyway it uh went out and connected to

534
00:26:37,190 --> 00:26:33,760
three

535
00:26:39,430 --> 00:26:37,200
islands that were out at the end

536
00:26:41,269 --> 00:26:39,440
and this road connected all three those

537
00:26:44,789 --> 00:26:41,279
three islands

538
00:26:50,830 --> 00:26:47,909

all three of those islands

539

00:26:53,190 --> 00:26:50,840

were it's they're big you can see it

540

00:26:56,310 --> 00:26:53,200

online

541

00:26:59,909 --> 00:26:56,320

we're hollow i would

542

00:27:02,470 --> 00:26:59,919

watch the cars and the staff

543

00:27:03,029 --> 00:27:02,480

drive to these islands all the time the

544

00:27:05,750 --> 00:27:03,039

last

545

00:27:06,870 --> 00:27:05,760

island okay no the second island is the

546

00:27:08,870 --> 00:27:06,880

one that was active

547

00:27:10,789 --> 00:27:08,880

when i was there that was sealed off

548

00:27:14,070 --> 00:27:10,799

security perimeter

549

00:27:15,110 --> 00:27:14,080

and so forth the last island all the way

550

00:27:17,830 --> 00:27:15,120

out at the end of fort

551
00:27:20,310 --> 00:27:17,840
amador that was one of the coolest

552
00:27:23,190 --> 00:27:20,320
places i had ever seen in my life

553
00:27:23,750 --> 00:27:23,200
and it seemed that it was semi-active

554
00:27:25,510 --> 00:27:23,760
because

555
00:27:26,789 --> 00:27:25,520
i would see the security trucks parked

556
00:27:28,870 --> 00:27:26,799
outside of the gates

557
00:27:30,470 --> 00:27:28,880
and sometimes they would pull through

558
00:27:31,029 --> 00:27:30,480
and they would drive around to the back

559
00:27:34,950 --> 00:27:31,039
side

560
00:27:36,470 --> 00:27:34,960
main entrance and you could see all of

561
00:27:39,750 --> 00:27:36,480
this online

562
00:27:41,990 --> 00:27:39,760
walk through and this was a bunker

563
00:27:43,110 --> 00:27:42,000

system that was absolutely incredible

564

00:27:46,710 --> 00:27:43,120

incredible

565

00:27:47,669 --> 00:27:46,720

high huge doors and i uh we found all of

566

00:27:51,269 --> 00:27:47,679

these uh

567

00:27:53,750 --> 00:27:51,279

barrels of like nuclear war rations that

568

00:27:56,230 --> 00:27:53,760

were stacked up to the ceiling

569

00:27:57,029 --> 00:27:56,240

but it was room after room after room

570

00:28:00,950 --> 00:27:57,039

after room

571

00:28:03,830 --> 00:28:00,960

hallway hallway offices offices doors

572

00:28:05,269 --> 00:28:03,840

it's just just everywhere and we would

573

00:28:08,389 --> 00:28:05,279

walk through all of these

574

00:28:11,029 --> 00:28:08,399

on the first island

575

00:28:11,669 --> 00:28:11,039

where the beach was to the right of the

576
00:28:13,909 --> 00:28:11,679
beach

577
00:28:15,430 --> 00:28:13,919
and the clubhouse there there were these

578
00:28:19,029 --> 00:28:15,440
gates

579
00:28:21,669 --> 00:28:19,039
and uh entrances

580
00:28:22,789 --> 00:28:21,679
same thing concrete concrete military

581
00:28:25,430 --> 00:28:22,799
style

582
00:28:27,830 --> 00:28:25,440
and we managed to as kids and they had

583
00:28:31,190 --> 00:28:27,840
like jail doors on the front with steel

584
00:28:34,230 --> 00:28:31,200
bars and we managed to

585
00:28:37,669 --> 00:28:34,240
get a car jack and open up

586
00:28:38,310 --> 00:28:37,679
the bars like this and we could fit

587
00:28:40,789 --> 00:28:38,320
through

588
00:28:41,669 --> 00:28:40,799

couldn't do it today but when you're 15

589

00:28:43,990 --> 00:28:41,679

years old and

590

00:28:45,590 --> 00:28:44,000

110 pounds you could squeeze through

591

00:28:48,630 --> 00:28:45,600

these bars and we did

592

00:28:51,190 --> 00:28:48,640

and we went up as long a

593

00:28:53,510 --> 00:28:51,200

flight of stairs stories tall story you

594

00:28:54,950 --> 00:28:53,520

know three four stories of stairs that

595

00:28:58,710 --> 00:28:54,960

went up at an angle

596

00:29:01,909 --> 00:28:58,720

concrete up to the top

597

00:29:04,149 --> 00:29:01,919

hallways and there was uh three uh

598

00:29:06,149 --> 00:29:04,159

three levels like floor one floor two

599

00:29:09,909 --> 00:29:06,159

floor three

600

00:29:13,110 --> 00:29:09,919

long hallways with offices on both sides

601
00:29:13,590 --> 00:29:13,120
and on the back side of this we found

602
00:29:16,789 --> 00:29:13,600
out

603
00:29:18,950 --> 00:29:16,799
there were missile and gun battery ins

604
00:29:20,870 --> 00:29:18,960
installations there to protect the

605
00:29:22,549 --> 00:29:20,880
panama canal this is the entrance of the

606
00:29:24,950 --> 00:29:22,559
panama canal

607
00:29:27,190 --> 00:29:24,960
and all of this is artificial and what

608
00:29:30,789 --> 00:29:27,200
is interesting and if you go today

609
00:29:34,470 --> 00:29:30,799
those three islands now are

610
00:29:35,110 --> 00:29:34,480
uh tourist areas they have marinas out

611
00:29:37,190 --> 00:29:35,120
there and

612
00:29:38,230 --> 00:29:37,200
and yachts and it's all cleaned up and

613
00:29:40,310 --> 00:29:38,240

fresh roads

614

00:29:41,909 --> 00:29:40,320

when i lived there it was all military

615

00:29:43,350 --> 00:29:41,919

it was all a military installation

616

00:29:44,149 --> 00:29:43,360

panama's taking it over and they've

617

00:29:47,190 --> 00:29:44,159

turned it

618

00:29:48,789 --> 00:29:47,200

into a civilian beautiful beautiful

619

00:29:50,789 --> 00:29:48,799

beautiful resort

620

00:29:52,149 --> 00:29:50,799

um it was nothing like that when i lived

621

00:29:56,710 --> 00:29:52,159

there but

622

00:30:02,870 --> 00:30:00,230

you never know what

623

00:30:04,789 --> 00:30:02,880

if i hadn't gone and wondered about what

624

00:30:05,190 --> 00:30:04,799

these tubes were sticking out of the

625

00:30:08,470 --> 00:30:05,200

ground

626
00:30:11,669 --> 00:30:08,480
in the middle of nowhere i wouldn't have

627
00:30:13,990 --> 00:30:11,679
like added up two and two every day

628
00:30:16,149 --> 00:30:14,000
when i went to school i walked past the

629
00:30:19,430 --> 00:30:16,159
first tee box to get on the bus

630
00:30:22,470 --> 00:30:19,440
and i'm looking at those cars

631
00:30:24,549 --> 00:30:22,480
down there parked outside of these doors

632
00:30:28,470 --> 00:30:24,559
these concrete bunkers huge too

633
00:30:31,750 --> 00:30:28,480
i'm telling you 20 foot tall doors

634
00:30:32,230 --> 00:30:31,760
um all of you can go online and check

635
00:30:34,789 --> 00:30:32,240
out

636
00:30:36,630 --> 00:30:34,799
ford amador and and look at the

637
00:30:38,310 --> 00:30:36,640
historical pictures i would love for all

638
00:30:41,110 --> 00:30:38,320

of you to find some stuff

639

00:30:41,590 --> 00:30:41,120

and post it up in twitter and uh let me

640

00:30:43,350 --> 00:30:41,600

see it

641

00:30:45,750 --> 00:30:43,360

and i'll make all the comments that you

642

00:30:46,230 --> 00:30:45,760

need this is fade to black that's that's

643

00:30:51,750 --> 00:30:46,240

the real

644

00:30:53,669 --> 00:30:51,760

underground base i've seen the entrances

645

00:30:54,870 --> 00:30:53,679

there you go and it just popped into my

646

00:30:56,710 --> 00:30:54,880

head today

647

00:30:59,909 --> 00:30:56,720

i was reading about underground bases i

648

00:31:01,509 --> 00:30:59,919

was like man i lived on one

649

00:31:03,029 --> 00:31:01,519

this is fade to black i'm your host

650

00:31:06,310 --> 00:31:03,039

jimmy church tonight

651
00:31:08,549 --> 00:31:06,320
it is host to host with race hobbes

652
00:31:09,430 --> 00:31:08,559
the big man himself is here we will be

653
00:31:12,870 --> 00:31:09,440
talking

654
00:31:15,029 --> 00:31:12,880
ufos all night long in an open-ended

655
00:31:16,389 --> 00:31:15,039
long-form conversation

656
00:31:18,070 --> 00:31:16,399
our murals jimmy church follow me on

657
00:31:21,269 --> 00:31:18,080
twitter at j jaychurchradio

658
00:31:23,110 --> 00:31:21,279
i think race is racehobbs on twitter

659
00:31:24,310 --> 00:31:23,120
i could be wrong you can follow race on

660
00:31:27,590 --> 00:31:24,320
facebook too as well

661
00:31:29,909 --> 00:31:27,600
he's right there racehobbes on the game

662
00:31:59,509 --> 00:31:29,919
changer network and kg ra the planet

663
00:32:03,830 --> 00:32:01,669

this is nicole church daughter of you

664

00:32:06,230 --> 00:32:03,840

know who and you're listening to fade to

665

00:32:10,230 --> 00:32:06,240

black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

666

00:32:16,710 --> 00:32:12,830

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

667

00:32:21,190 --> 00:32:18,870

fate to black will now pause for alien

668

00:32:26,830 --> 00:32:21,200

identification

669

00:32:30,470 --> 00:32:28,230

radio

670

00:32:32,389 --> 00:32:30,480

introducing the game changer blend from

671

00:32:33,509 --> 00:32:32,399

river moon coffee that delivers a

672

00:32:36,389 --> 00:32:33,519

customized blend

673

00:32:37,990 --> 00:32:36,399

made specifically for the fader knots if

674

00:32:40,950 --> 00:32:38,000

the game is rigged

675

00:32:42,070 --> 00:32:40,960

change the game it's a boulder cup with

676
00:32:44,389 --> 00:32:42,080
some bite

677
00:32:46,630 --> 00:32:44,399
game changer is the coffee of choice for

678
00:32:47,750 --> 00:32:46,640
those that prefer an organic dark roast

679
00:32:51,190 --> 00:32:47,760
that is slightly

680
00:32:53,830 --> 00:32:51,200
lighter and milder but it's still dark

681
00:32:54,710 --> 00:32:53,840
with wild notes of pecans and chocolate

682
00:32:57,269 --> 00:32:54,720
with a rich

683
00:32:59,350 --> 00:32:57,279
balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

684
00:33:00,470 --> 00:32:59,360
to perfection for a great coffee to

685
00:33:03,509 --> 00:33:00,480
start your day

686
00:33:04,470 --> 00:33:03,519
as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

687
00:33:06,470 --> 00:33:04,480
between

688
00:33:09,430 --> 00:33:06,480

artisan small batch roasted to

689

00:33:10,070 --> 00:33:09,440

perfection usda certified organic all

690

00:33:12,630 --> 00:33:10,080

river moon

691

00:33:13,830 --> 00:33:12,640

coffee is freshly roasted and packaged

692

00:33:15,990 --> 00:33:13,840

in the usa

693

00:33:18,149 --> 00:33:16,000

just go to rivermooncoffee.com or click

694

00:33:19,110 --> 00:33:18,159

on the banners over on our site and use

695

00:33:24,830 --> 00:33:19,120

the promo code

696

00:33:26,230 --> 00:33:24,840

f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

697

00:33:31,509 --> 00:33:26,240

rivermooncoffee.com

698

00:33:36,830 --> 00:33:31,519

go back lee tappy this is the only way

699

00:33:39,110 --> 00:33:36,840

this is made to black make contact

700

00:33:40,870 --> 00:33:39,120

kgraradio.com

701

00:33:43,269 --> 00:33:40,880

this is jimmy church of fade to black

702

00:33:45,830 --> 00:33:43,279

and you can get our podcast for just

703

00:33:47,990 --> 00:33:45,840

two dollars per month all you have to do

704

00:33:51,509 --> 00:33:48,000

is click on the podcast banner

705

00:33:55,430 --> 00:33:53,110

hi jimmychurchradio.com it's trembling

706

00:33:57,669 --> 00:33:55,440

times and fear is pushing emotions

707

00:33:59,350 --> 00:33:57,679

which in turn pushes health the wrong

708

00:34:00,389 --> 00:33:59,360

direction do you ever get an egg because

709

00:34:02,870 --> 00:34:00,399

life is uneasy

710

00:34:04,710 --> 00:34:02,880

try life change tea at get the tea.com

711

00:34:05,990 --> 00:34:04,720

life change tea works on your digestive

712

00:34:08,230 --> 00:34:06,000

tract helping to move food

713

00:34:09,589 --> 00:34:08,240

through quicker and comfortably so your

714

00:34:11,430 --> 00:34:09,599

health is spot on

715

00:34:13,430 --> 00:34:11,440

life change team may not help with world

716

00:34:14,950 --> 00:34:13,440

issues but it will help with your

717

00:34:16,950 --> 00:34:14,960

digestive issues

718

00:34:18,550 --> 00:34:16,960

a glass a day helps keep the intruders

719

00:34:20,909 --> 00:34:18,560

away so

720

00:34:24,149 --> 00:34:20,919

change your life today log on to

721

00:34:26,629 --> 00:34:24,159

getthet.com that's get the tea dot com

722

00:34:28,069 --> 00:34:26,639

if your health game is off get on by

723

00:34:30,470 --> 00:34:28,079

ordering life change tea

724

00:34:32,149 --> 00:34:30,480

get the tea.com and while you're on our

725

00:34:34,310 --> 00:34:32,159

site look around at the great

726

00:34:35,510 --> 00:34:34,320

non-gmo organic supplements and if

727

00:34:37,909 --> 00:34:35,520

you're a sales shopper

728

00:34:38,710 --> 00:34:37,919

go to our specials page and see what's

729

00:34:40,389 --> 00:34:38,720

for you

730

00:34:41,909 --> 00:34:40,399

i've been drinking the tea for 12 years

731

00:34:42,869 --> 00:34:41,919

and i'm sure glad for its health

732

00:34:46,829 --> 00:34:42,879

benefits

733

00:34:48,069 --> 00:34:46,839

again that's get the tea.com get

734

00:34:51,510 --> 00:34:48,079

thet.com

735

00:34:55,510 --> 00:34:51,520

tea that makes you go nine out of ten

736

00:35:02,950 --> 00:34:59,270

fade to black is not

737

00:35:04,990 --> 00:35:02,960

your father's radio show on the game

738

00:35:09,190 --> 00:35:05,000

changer radio network and

739

00:35:11,190 --> 00:35:09,200

kgra the planet

740

00:35:18,710 --> 00:35:11,200

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

741

00:35:18,720 --> 00:35:36,710

jimmy church radio

742

00:35:41,829 --> 00:35:38,310

all right welcome back bay to black i'm

743

00:35:45,270 --> 00:35:41,839

your host jimmy church

744

00:35:47,589 --> 00:35:45,280

tonight race hobbs is here host to host

745

00:35:50,230 --> 00:35:47,599

tomorrow night dr christopher macklin

746

00:35:54,230 --> 00:35:50,240

thursday night is another fader night

747

00:35:57,030 --> 00:35:54,240

with open lines all night long race

748

00:36:00,069 --> 00:35:57,040

race is the head of programming for kgra

749

00:36:02,870 --> 00:36:00,079

radio he's been involved in the ufo

750

00:36:04,710 --> 00:36:02,880

community and research for over 30 years

751

00:36:06,150 --> 00:36:04,720

during his career he has interviewed

752

00:36:09,349 --> 00:36:06,160

just about every top

753

00:36:10,150 --> 00:36:09,359

ufo researcher in the field and he has

754

00:36:12,390 --> 00:36:10,160

produced

755

00:36:13,910 --> 00:36:12,400

thousands of broadcasts from the top

756

00:36:15,349 --> 00:36:13,920

radio host in the country

757

00:36:17,910 --> 00:36:15,359

i'd like to welcome back to fade to

758

00:36:22,230 --> 00:36:17,920

black the one and only raise hobbs

759

00:36:24,069 --> 00:36:22,240

racy jimmy how you doing

760

00:36:26,150 --> 00:36:24,079

it's always a pleasure to be with you my

761

00:36:26,870 --> 00:36:26,160

brother man when did you first get those

762

00:36:29,990 --> 00:36:26,880

pipes

763

00:36:32,069 --> 00:36:30,000

like 16 no

764

00:36:35,349 --> 00:36:32,079

goodness no no i think it was after i

765

00:36:38,470 --> 00:36:37,510

that's what that's what did it that's

766

00:36:40,390 --> 00:36:38,480

what did it

767

00:36:41,510 --> 00:36:40,400

that's when i that's when i got the

768

00:36:43,430 --> 00:36:41,520

barrel chest

769

00:36:45,030 --> 00:36:43,440

that's when that happened yeah see you

770

00:36:45,829 --> 00:36:45,040

know and then people go man have you

771

00:36:47,510 --> 00:36:45,839

ever thought about

772

00:36:49,510 --> 00:36:47,520

losing a little weight and you're

773

00:36:50,630 --> 00:36:49,520

thinking to yourself do i give up the

774

00:36:53,990 --> 00:36:50,640

pipes

775

00:36:55,589 --> 00:36:54,000

or do i give up the weight i'm going

776

00:36:58,310 --> 00:36:55,599

with the pipes i'm staying with the

777

00:36:59,670 --> 00:36:58,320

pipes you have the greatest voice in all

778

00:37:03,190 --> 00:36:59,680

of talk radio

779

00:37:05,670 --> 00:37:03,200

and that's the truth oh man

780

00:37:07,990 --> 00:37:05,680

you know uh i tell us i tell the story

781

00:37:11,750 --> 00:37:08,000

all the time since we're on the subject

782

00:37:12,790 --> 00:37:11,760

i i always had this voice i had it my my

783

00:37:14,870 --> 00:37:12,800

entire life

784

00:37:16,550 --> 00:37:14,880

when i was a kid you know i was i was

785

00:37:18,950 --> 00:37:16,560

froggy from our gang

786

00:37:20,150 --> 00:37:18,960

right or whatever his name was yeah

787

00:37:22,950 --> 00:37:20,160

whatever his name was

788

00:37:24,069 --> 00:37:22,960

so um and and i hated it and people

789

00:37:27,349 --> 00:37:24,079

would comment man you're

790

00:37:30,390 --> 00:37:27,359

you're loud man your voice is boomy

791

00:37:33,670 --> 00:37:30,400

uh you gotta chill out you know and and

792

00:37:34,790 --> 00:37:33,680

i i hated it i wanted just a normal

793

00:37:37,990 --> 00:37:34,800

voice

794

00:37:39,510 --> 00:37:38,000

and i didn't realize what i had had

795

00:37:41,589 --> 00:37:39,520

you know and i've never been able to

796

00:37:44,710 --> 00:37:41,599

control it i i i can't i

797

00:37:47,270 --> 00:37:44,720

i realize people hear me speak in public

798

00:37:48,870 --> 00:37:47,280

in a room a dinner or whatever and i

799

00:37:52,390 --> 00:37:48,880

watch people wince

800

00:37:54,790 --> 00:37:52,400

it's loud man it's loud i can't i can't

801
00:37:59,349 --> 00:37:54,800
control it

802
00:38:03,430 --> 00:38:01,750
because i get excited i get quite quite

803
00:38:05,030 --> 00:38:03,440
excited you know that reminds me if i

804
00:38:06,230 --> 00:38:05,040
may i want to give a couple of shout

805
00:38:09,190 --> 00:38:06,240
outs uh real quick

806
00:38:11,270 --> 00:38:09,200
before we get rolling um first of all i

807
00:38:14,230 --> 00:38:11,280
want to give a shout out to glock33 he's

808
00:38:15,190 --> 00:38:14,240
he's my he's my partner in crime on xbox

809
00:38:18,310 --> 00:38:15,200
on

810
00:38:19,990 --> 00:38:18,320
fan and

811
00:38:21,589 --> 00:38:20,000
uh i wanted to give him a shout out as

812
00:38:24,630 --> 00:38:21,599
well as everybody

813
00:38:28,069 --> 00:38:24,640

jimmy over at bill skywatcher's

814

00:38:30,470 --> 00:38:28,079

uh sky watch page because they're all

815

00:38:33,910 --> 00:38:30,480

listening to us he's actually piping

816

00:38:36,630 --> 00:38:33,920

jimmy through kgra radio

817

00:38:38,069 --> 00:38:36,640

to all of his sky watcher uh friends and

818

00:38:40,870 --> 00:38:38,079

team over there

819

00:38:41,589 --> 00:38:40,880

uh watching the uh meteor shower over

820

00:38:44,630 --> 00:38:41,599

there on his

821

00:38:46,950 --> 00:38:44,640

uh video channel so yeah he wanted me uh

822

00:38:48,550 --> 00:38:46,960

to um you know he wanted me to let you

823

00:38:49,990 --> 00:38:48,560

know he was running this so

824

00:38:51,990 --> 00:38:50,000

they're all listening to us over there

825

00:38:53,270 --> 00:38:52,000

as well i don't want to say all of the

826

00:38:54,950 --> 00:38:53,280

fader knots of course

827

00:38:57,030 --> 00:38:54,960

yeah right on right out did i hear you

828

00:38:59,430 --> 00:38:57,040

say sea of thieves

829

00:39:01,270 --> 00:38:59,440

sea of thieves yeah yeah yeah that's the

830

00:39:04,550 --> 00:39:01,280

that's the pirate game right

831

00:39:05,829 --> 00:39:04,560

it is it absolutely is yeah you play sea

832

00:39:09,190 --> 00:39:05,839

of thieves

833

00:39:09,670 --> 00:39:09,200

i try i try glock is actually he's the

834

00:39:12,950 --> 00:39:09,680

real

835

00:39:15,270 --> 00:39:12,960

legend and i'm just

836

00:39:16,790 --> 00:39:15,280

aspiring to be but i've been playing the

837

00:39:17,510 --> 00:39:16,800

game for a little over three weeks now

838

00:39:20,950 --> 00:39:17,520

and

839

00:39:24,630 --> 00:39:20,960

a pretty cool game

840

00:39:31,750 --> 00:39:24,640

me know

841

00:39:33,750 --> 00:39:31,760

jimmy we'll have to

842

00:39:34,950 --> 00:39:33,760

we'll have to get together sometime and

843

00:39:38,150 --> 00:39:34,960

set sail yeah

844

00:39:40,630 --> 00:39:38,160

i wish there was a way i looked into it

845

00:39:42,550 --> 00:39:40,640

i like to play rita and i we're supposed

846

00:39:46,310 --> 00:39:42,560

to be talking about ufos race

847

00:39:48,150 --> 00:39:46,320

um uh rita and i uh were big gamers you

848

00:39:51,430 --> 00:39:48,160

know i've i've never hidden that

849

00:39:53,910 --> 00:39:51,440

i i i'd love video games and

850

00:39:56,230 --> 00:39:53,920

the whole thing came from our generation

851

00:39:58,230 --> 00:39:56,240

i know i know i know and rita

852

00:40:01,270 --> 00:39:58,240

what are you looking for all this [h__\h]

853

00:40:03,829 --> 00:40:01,280

let me tell you rita is out of control

854

00:40:04,870 --> 00:40:03,839

when it comes to video games man you

855

00:40:09,109 --> 00:40:04,880

know

856

00:40:11,589 --> 00:40:09,119

i i i i see what she does

857

00:40:13,589 --> 00:40:11,599

with weapons and swords and things and

858

00:40:14,230 --> 00:40:13,599

she wants bigger faster better and the

859

00:40:17,510 --> 00:40:14,240

best of

860

00:40:20,069 --> 00:40:17,520

you know an armor and all man if we had

861

00:40:22,069 --> 00:40:20,079

if we had a gun closet at the house and

862

00:40:24,630 --> 00:40:22,079

and we had an intruder

863

00:40:25,190 --> 00:40:24,640

they'd be done i'm just telling you

864

00:40:27,030 --> 00:40:25,200

right now

865

00:40:28,230 --> 00:40:27,040

i i i would just step back i wouldn't

866

00:40:30,550 --> 00:40:28,240

have to do anything

867

00:40:32,710 --> 00:40:30,560

is that a girl man i'm telling you right

868

00:40:35,990 --> 00:40:32,720

now man i'll get my popcorn

869

00:40:38,550 --> 00:40:36,000

i'll just watch that go down rita does

870

00:40:41,750 --> 00:40:38,560

not play around with video games

871

00:40:42,470 --> 00:40:41,760

that is so awesome oh man she is she is

872

00:40:44,550 --> 00:40:42,480

intense

873

00:40:45,670 --> 00:40:44,560

we love it and and sea of thieves looks

874

00:40:47,510 --> 00:40:45,680

really good but

875

00:40:49,589 --> 00:40:47,520

we play together rita and i play

876

00:40:52,790 --> 00:40:49,599

together on the same screen

877

00:40:55,990 --> 00:40:52,800

so okay that's the thing with

878

00:40:58,950 --> 00:40:56,000

uh uh with thieves is

879

00:41:00,870 --> 00:40:58,960

i don't think you can do uh the couch

880

00:41:02,550 --> 00:41:00,880

version of that where you can

881

00:41:04,710 --> 00:41:02,560

import another player and both of you

882

00:41:06,390 --> 00:41:04,720

can be on the same boat

883

00:41:08,870 --> 00:41:06,400

yeah i don't know i'm not sure i know

884

00:41:12,309 --> 00:41:08,880

you can play they you can play okay like

885

00:41:14,470 --> 00:41:12,319

my man glock he plays on a stone cold

886

00:41:16,150 --> 00:41:14,480

solid computer he built his own gaming

887

00:41:16,950 --> 00:41:16,160

computer and it's like lightning fast

888

00:41:18,790 --> 00:41:16,960

and so

889

00:41:20,390 --> 00:41:18,800

it's one of those crossover games that

890

00:41:23,430 --> 00:41:20,400

works with computer games and

891

00:41:25,510 --> 00:41:23,440

xbox so it's it's super cool so there

892

00:41:26,150 --> 00:41:25,520

may be a way you guys might be able to

893

00:41:28,630 --> 00:41:26,160

do that

894

00:41:29,990 --> 00:41:28,640

all right all right i'll look into it i

895

00:41:32,390 --> 00:41:30,000

will i'll look into it

896

00:41:33,510 --> 00:41:32,400

uh because it's a it's people love the

897

00:41:36,710 --> 00:41:33,520

game and it looks

898

00:41:39,349 --> 00:41:36,720

it looks really fun it is it it

899

00:41:41,109 --> 00:41:39,359

is i i just gave it a shot on game pass

900

00:41:41,589 --> 00:41:41,119

and i've i've been addicted to it ever

901
00:41:43,829 --> 00:41:41,599
since

902
00:41:45,430 --> 00:41:43,839
yeah yep yep go and get your boat and

903
00:41:48,790 --> 00:41:45,440
head out to the open seas

904
00:41:50,390 --> 00:41:48,800
and are are you getting good at uh

905
00:41:52,069 --> 00:41:50,400
getting the planks of wood and going

906
00:41:54,710 --> 00:41:52,079
down and and nailing them

907
00:41:55,750 --> 00:41:54,720
as you're getting dude look you gotta

908
00:41:59,190 --> 00:41:55,760
have a job

909
00:42:05,349 --> 00:41:59,200
and i'm the patcher baler

910
00:42:08,390 --> 00:42:07,109
that would have been my job on a pirate

911
00:42:11,349 --> 00:42:08,400
ship i wouldn't have been

912
00:42:12,790 --> 00:42:11,359
you know something cool i i i'd be the

913
00:42:14,390 --> 00:42:12,800

patron bailer

914

00:42:16,790 --> 00:42:14,400

i've got to be honest with you jimmy

915

00:42:19,270 --> 00:42:16,800

what a rough life but i mean

916

00:42:20,309 --> 00:42:19,280

that was probably the last time you were

917

00:42:23,750 --> 00:42:20,319

totally free

918

00:42:27,030 --> 00:42:23,760

really free well i was talking about

919

00:42:29,750 --> 00:42:27,040

uh panama in my opening rant and

920

00:42:30,150 --> 00:42:29,760

i lived on this uh i lived on top of

921

00:42:32,470 --> 00:42:30,160

this

922

00:42:34,550 --> 00:42:32,480

underground base uh called fort amador

923

00:42:37,349 --> 00:42:34,560

it's pretty cool and as a kid

924

00:42:39,109 --> 00:42:37,359

uh going around there and exploring the

925

00:42:41,910 --> 00:42:39,119

underground facilities

926
00:42:43,510 --> 00:42:41,920
and and things and managing to break

927
00:42:46,230 --> 00:42:43,520
into some of them and

928
00:42:46,790 --> 00:42:46,240
and going through so much fun as a kid i

929
00:42:49,829 --> 00:42:46,800
mean it was

930
00:42:50,230 --> 00:42:49,839
it was a real it was a real underground

931
00:42:53,510 --> 00:42:50,240
base

932
00:42:58,069 --> 00:42:53,520
real bunkers real this real that yeah

933
00:43:01,510 --> 00:42:58,079
but uh open we could go and explore it

934
00:43:04,550 --> 00:43:01,520
just imagine because the most kids

935
00:43:05,190 --> 00:43:04,560
right most kids you imagine that it's a

936
00:43:07,670 --> 00:43:05,200
fort

937
00:43:09,910 --> 00:43:07,680
you imagine it's an underground bunker

938
00:43:13,190 --> 00:43:09,920

you do this in the woods

939

00:43:15,349 --> 00:43:13,200

we did it for real i made it for

940

00:43:16,470 --> 00:43:15,359

real it was it was totally cool but

941

00:43:19,510 --> 00:43:16,480

anyway

942

00:43:20,790 --> 00:43:19,520

one of the things that uh i was able to

943

00:43:25,030 --> 00:43:20,800

learn and do down there

944

00:43:28,230 --> 00:43:25,040

was to sail and i did and i sailed a lot

945

00:43:31,270 --> 00:43:28,240

and there is nothing like the boating

946

00:43:33,270 --> 00:43:31,280

with a motor okay all right and

947

00:43:34,550 --> 00:43:33,280

there's you know i i get it i get it

948

00:43:37,589 --> 00:43:34,560

it's out there

949

00:43:39,510 --> 00:43:37,599

sailing is a whole other thing where

950

00:43:41,910 --> 00:43:39,520

you hear nothing but the wind on the

951
00:43:43,190 --> 00:43:41,920
sails you hear the water hitting the

952
00:43:46,230 --> 00:43:43,200
boat but it's dead

953
00:43:47,270 --> 00:43:46,240
silent and that's that's a whole other

954
00:43:48,790 --> 00:43:47,280
appreciation

955
00:43:51,349 --> 00:43:48,800
uh talking about being out there and

956
00:43:53,190 --> 00:43:51,359
being free that's what sailing is

957
00:43:55,349 --> 00:43:53,200
and it is totally cool i got a little

958
00:43:57,190 --> 00:43:55,359
taste of it man little taste yeah

959
00:43:58,630 --> 00:43:57,200
you got to have your stuff together you

960
00:44:00,550 --> 00:43:58,640
know sort of like uh

961
00:44:02,390 --> 00:44:00,560
marillo and those hang gliders you know

962
00:44:04,710 --> 00:44:02,400
you don't want to go into it

963
00:44:06,309 --> 00:44:04,720

you know halfway you got to have

964

00:44:08,309 --> 00:44:06,319

everything together when you once you

965

00:44:10,950 --> 00:44:08,319

get out there and you lose sight of land

966

00:44:12,950 --> 00:44:10,960

oh my gosh could you imagine that no no

967

00:44:14,710 --> 00:44:12,960

no no as a matter of fact there's two

968

00:44:17,270 --> 00:44:14,720

different kinds of sailing

969

00:44:17,910 --> 00:44:17,280

and you bring up a really good point all

970

00:44:20,069 --> 00:44:17,920

right

971

00:44:21,190 --> 00:44:20,079

there's sailing where you sail over the

972

00:44:23,990 --> 00:44:21,200

horizon

973

00:44:25,990 --> 00:44:24,000

and you're no longer looking at land

974

00:44:28,150 --> 00:44:26,000

that's crazy town

975

00:44:30,470 --> 00:44:28,160

okay now you have to know how to

976

00:44:32,390 --> 00:44:30,480

navigate you got to know the stars

977

00:44:34,230 --> 00:44:32,400

you've got to have your navigation

978

00:44:35,270 --> 00:44:34,240

equipment you've got you've got to be on

979

00:44:38,150 --> 00:44:35,280

top of your game

980

00:44:39,349 --> 00:44:38,160

or you're going to die it's really that

981

00:44:41,829 --> 00:44:39,359

simple

982

00:44:42,950 --> 00:44:41,839

the other type of sailing is you

983

00:44:46,390 --> 00:44:42,960

navigate

984

00:44:47,270 --> 00:44:46,400

by the land right you keep the land in

985

00:44:50,069 --> 00:44:47,280

view

986

00:44:51,589 --> 00:44:50,079

you can be five miles away you could be

987

00:44:53,190 --> 00:44:51,599

six miles away

988

00:44:54,630 --> 00:44:53,200

but you don't sail in the other

989

00:44:57,510 --> 00:44:54,640

direction you know what i mean

990

00:44:58,309 --> 00:44:57,520

you just hug right and you can go you

991

00:45:01,510 --> 00:44:58,319

can go from

992

00:45:04,710 --> 00:45:01,520

alaska all the way down to cape horn in

993

00:45:05,910 --> 00:45:04,720

in south america just by navigating the

994

00:45:07,829 --> 00:45:05,920

shoreline

995

00:45:08,950 --> 00:45:07,839

right you don't have to lose sight of

996

00:45:12,950 --> 00:45:08,960

the shore

997

00:45:16,470 --> 00:45:12,960

gilligan's island you don't you that's

998

00:45:19,270 --> 00:45:16,480

what you don't want that's no joke

999

00:45:20,790 --> 00:45:19,280

i remember look you can also get on a

1000

00:45:24,230 --> 00:45:20,800

boat that looks

1001
00:45:25,270 --> 00:45:24,240
very sizable it looks very very sizable

1002
00:45:26,790 --> 00:45:25,280
on the dock

1003
00:45:28,550 --> 00:45:26,800
but once you get out there in the water

1004
00:45:31,589 --> 00:45:28,560
and you can't see land you

1005
00:45:34,550 --> 00:45:31,599
become very small very very fast

1006
00:45:35,430 --> 00:45:34,560
that's right it's a it's really a you

1007
00:45:37,430 --> 00:45:35,440
know it'll check out

1008
00:45:38,710 --> 00:45:37,440
i remember blue marlin fished in costa

1009
00:45:42,150 --> 00:45:38,720
rica man when about

1010
00:45:44,390 --> 00:45:42,160
back about 15 years 20 years ago and uh

1011
00:45:46,950 --> 00:45:44,400
when i looked back and i said hey

1012
00:45:50,470 --> 00:45:46,960
where's the ground where's the land

1013
00:45:51,109 --> 00:45:50,480

the land was gone and these swells that

1014

00:45:52,950 --> 00:45:51,119

come in

1015

00:45:55,109 --> 00:45:52,960

are huge you literally could have

1016

00:45:56,470 --> 00:45:55,119

another boat a hundred feet away from

1017

00:45:58,710 --> 00:45:56,480

you you wouldn't even see it

1018

00:46:00,230 --> 00:45:58,720

for you know you go down these valleys

1019

00:46:02,470 --> 00:46:00,240

up on these big hills

1020

00:46:03,910 --> 00:46:02,480

and um you know but like you said it's

1021

00:46:06,230 --> 00:46:03,920

the quietness

1022

00:46:07,670 --> 00:46:06,240

it's the silence of the sails the wind

1023

00:46:08,470 --> 00:46:07,680

and the sails and the water and the

1024

00:46:12,150 --> 00:46:08,480

waves

1025

00:46:15,589 --> 00:46:12,160

you know that no phones no computers no

1026

00:46:18,069 --> 00:46:15,599

none of that it's just it's just you and

1027

00:46:19,190 --> 00:46:18,079

and the water and the wind and the stars

1028

00:46:22,150 --> 00:46:19,200

and um

1029

00:46:24,230 --> 00:46:22,160

that to me i think that would that would

1030

00:46:25,510 --> 00:46:24,240

probably be a great example of true

1031

00:46:28,870 --> 00:46:25,520

freedom

1032

00:46:31,190 --> 00:46:28,880

and also the

1033

00:46:34,230 --> 00:46:31,200

you get the surprises out there this is

1034

00:46:37,349 --> 00:46:34,240

actually kind of a weird ufo segue

1035

00:46:40,550 --> 00:46:37,359

because once you get away

1036

00:46:44,550 --> 00:46:40,560

um from civilization

1037

00:46:47,750 --> 00:46:44,560

your attention now you're focused on

1038

00:46:50,390 --> 00:46:47,760

the little things because something

1039

00:46:52,630 --> 00:46:50,400

little is actually a big event

1040

00:46:53,430 --> 00:46:52,640

right does that does that make sense oh

1041

00:46:57,910 --> 00:46:53,440

goodness yeah

1042

00:46:57,920 --> 00:47:02,150

does that help everybody

1043

00:47:06,309 --> 00:47:04,630

oh man my switcher my camera switcher

1044

00:47:06,870 --> 00:47:06,319

didn't go active during the commercial

1045

00:47:09,270 --> 00:47:06,880

break

1046

00:47:10,950 --> 00:47:09,280

so everybody was looking at uh the fade

1047

00:47:13,349 --> 00:47:10,960

to black logo

1048

00:47:14,630 --> 00:47:13,359

and uh it was supposed to be automated

1049

00:47:16,470 --> 00:47:14,640

but it didn't do it

1050

00:47:17,750 --> 00:47:16,480

i can't do everything folks here i'm not

1051

00:47:21,349 --> 00:47:17,760

steven spielberg

1052

00:47:25,109 --> 00:47:21,359

so uh but it's the little things

1053

00:47:28,230 --> 00:47:25,119

and um when you're out there it's

1054

00:47:31,589 --> 00:47:28,240

you may be able to catch

1055

00:47:34,549 --> 00:47:31,599

something coming out of the water a uso

1056

00:47:36,069 --> 00:47:34,559

or you've got the open night sky because

1057

00:47:38,870 --> 00:47:36,079

the stars you have

1058

00:47:39,109 --> 00:47:38,880

zero light pollution right and now you

1059

00:47:42,150 --> 00:47:39,119

are

1060

00:47:44,870 --> 00:47:42,160

exposed to everything um

1061

00:47:45,990 --> 00:47:44,880

i've often wondered when you are out of

1062

00:47:49,670 --> 00:47:46,000

the open sea

1063

00:47:51,750 --> 00:47:49,680

race and you look how do i

1064

00:47:53,510 --> 00:47:51,760

how do i explain this when you look at

1065

00:47:56,390 --> 00:47:53,520

the ocean when you're out

1066

00:47:58,069 --> 00:47:56,400

there and you look down that's when you

1067

00:48:01,109 --> 00:47:58,079

realize how insignificant

1068

00:48:04,390 --> 00:48:01,119

you are as a human being that

1069

00:48:07,030 --> 00:48:04,400

because the ocean is deep and and

1070

00:48:08,470 --> 00:48:07,040

big and it's endless in all directions

1071

00:48:11,589 --> 00:48:08,480

and you just wonder

1072

00:48:13,190 --> 00:48:11,599

what is down there and there's a lot of

1073

00:48:14,870 --> 00:48:13,200

stuff down there and there's a lot of

1074

00:48:17,910 --> 00:48:14,880

stuff that humans have never seen

1075

00:48:21,990 --> 00:48:17,920

ever right uh down there but what

1076

00:48:25,990 --> 00:48:24,390

that's when i would just lose my skin

1077

00:48:27,109 --> 00:48:26,000

i'm telling you i would just be a

1078

00:48:30,309 --> 00:48:27,119

nervous wreck

1079

00:48:33,270 --> 00:48:30,319

yeah okay i'll tell one i'll tell one

1080

00:48:35,430 --> 00:48:33,280

i'll tell one c story okay and then then

1081

00:48:38,549 --> 00:48:35,440

we're gonna move on to the ufo

1082

00:48:41,589 --> 00:48:38,559

let's go okay my dad and i are out

1083

00:48:43,510 --> 00:48:41,599

on uh uh

1084

00:48:45,510 --> 00:48:43,520

actually no let me correct this i was

1085

00:48:48,549 --> 00:48:45,520

gonna say our boat

1086

00:48:51,510 --> 00:48:48,559

we weren't on our sailboat

1087

00:48:52,710 --> 00:48:51,520

we were on our neighbor's sailboat okay

1088

00:48:54,950 --> 00:48:52,720

we had a yacht club there

1089

00:48:56,150 --> 00:48:54,960

called the balboa yacht club our

1090

00:48:59,589 --> 00:48:56,160

neighbor had

1091

00:49:02,630 --> 00:48:59,599

it was about it's about 30 feet

1092

00:49:05,270 --> 00:49:02,640

you know 25 30 foot sailboat pretty good

1093

00:49:08,870 --> 00:49:05,280

size you know decent decent size

1094

00:49:11,910 --> 00:49:08,880

and we're out sailing and it's my dad

1095

00:49:15,589 --> 00:49:11,920

our neighbor sergeant whatever

1096

00:49:20,470 --> 00:49:15,599

um sergeant bilco and and myself

1097

00:49:23,670 --> 00:49:20,480

i am on the wheel

1098

00:49:28,470 --> 00:49:23,680

i'm driving i'm i'm steering my

1099

00:49:31,510 --> 00:49:28,480

dad is in the front on the bow

1100

00:49:35,270 --> 00:49:31,520

sitting inside of the jib

1101

00:49:38,710 --> 00:49:35,280

the sail the front sail and he's looking

1102

00:49:42,069 --> 00:49:38,720

to my right towards land towards

1103

00:49:42,710 --> 00:49:42,079

panama out to our left is the pacific

1104

00:49:45,270 --> 00:49:42,720

ocean

1105

00:49:46,230 --> 00:49:45,280

and the next stop is hawaii okay that's

1106

00:49:49,670 --> 00:49:46,240

that's what's

1107

00:49:51,990 --> 00:49:49,680

out in that direction wide open the

1108

00:49:54,230 --> 00:49:52,000

guy that owned the boat our neighbor

1109

00:49:56,710 --> 00:49:54,240

he's down below

1110

00:49:57,990 --> 00:49:56,720

and i can see him he's like getting beer

1111

00:50:00,630 --> 00:49:58,000

out of a refrigerator

1112

00:50:02,230 --> 00:50:00,640

or chips or sandwiches but i can see him

1113

00:50:05,990 --> 00:50:02,240

below in the galley

1114

00:50:08,230 --> 00:50:06,000

i'm steering and at that moment

1115

00:50:10,470 --> 00:50:08,240

as i'm looking at my dad and i'm looking

1116

00:50:13,990 --> 00:50:10,480

at our neighbor downstairs

1117

00:50:17,109 --> 00:50:14,000

down below deck off to my left

1118

00:50:21,190 --> 00:50:17,119

which is uh

1119

00:50:23,990 --> 00:50:21,200

uh port you got to have sailing terms

1120

00:50:27,030 --> 00:50:24,000

right there's port and starboard

1121

00:50:31,109 --> 00:50:27,040

off to a port side to the left this

1122

00:50:34,870 --> 00:50:31,119

giant and when i say giant

1123

00:50:37,990 --> 00:50:34,880

this giant i'm going to guess and say

1124

00:50:41,270 --> 00:50:38,000

30 feet bigger than the boat we're on

1125

00:50:44,390 --> 00:50:41,280

30 feet across manta ray

1126
00:50:45,829 --> 00:50:44,400
comes out of the water towards us just

1127
00:50:49,349 --> 00:50:45,839
catches the wind

1128
00:50:49,750 --> 00:50:49,359
and it's probably a quarter mile of a

1129
00:50:52,870 --> 00:50:49,760
way

1130
00:50:55,990 --> 00:50:52,880
to too close all right okay

1131
00:50:58,790 --> 00:50:56,000
close and it just comes out just like

1132
00:51:02,549 --> 00:51:01,589
and catches the wind and it's up

1133
00:51:05,589 --> 00:51:02,559
probably 10

1134
00:51:07,670 --> 00:51:05,599
15 feet in the air above the ocean kind

1135
00:51:10,470 --> 00:51:07,680
of flaps its wings a little bit

1136
00:51:11,109 --> 00:51:10,480
and i'm looking straight down its mouth

1137
00:51:14,870 --> 00:51:11,119
and its

1138
00:51:17,030 --> 00:51:14,880

mouth could swallow a pinto

1139

00:51:18,470 --> 00:51:17,040

it's that big and i could see the ribs

1140

00:51:22,309 --> 00:51:18,480

on the inside of its

1141

00:51:25,430 --> 00:51:22,319

body it's red and i'm looking like

1142

00:51:27,589 --> 00:51:25,440

oh my god and i see and then it just

1143

00:51:29,109 --> 00:51:27,599

crashes back down into the water it

1144

00:51:33,270 --> 00:51:29,119

lasted about

1145

00:51:35,349 --> 00:51:33,280

three seconds i couldn't do anything

1146

00:51:36,630 --> 00:51:35,359

i couldn't yell for my dad it's already

1147

00:51:39,910 --> 00:51:36,640

gone right

1148

00:51:42,870 --> 00:51:39,920

i can't yell below it's already came out

1149

00:51:43,670 --> 00:51:42,880

and i was the most terrified person on

1150

00:51:46,390 --> 00:51:43,680

the water

1151
00:51:47,349 --> 00:51:46,400
for the rest of the day and what it told

1152
00:51:50,470 --> 00:51:47,359
me

1153
00:51:53,349 --> 00:51:50,480
was that you never know

1154
00:51:54,710 --> 00:51:53,359
what is down below you you don't know

1155
00:51:56,630 --> 00:51:54,720
and this thing was huge

1156
00:52:00,150 --> 00:51:56,640
and if he would have come out and hit

1157
00:52:02,630 --> 00:52:00,160
our boat and didn't know we were there

1158
00:52:03,670 --> 00:52:02,640
yeah it was that big it was huge it was

1159
00:52:07,829 --> 00:52:03,680
huge

1160
00:52:10,390 --> 00:52:07,839
those gray whales you know

1161
00:52:11,030 --> 00:52:10,400
then just they come up in the bay uh you

1162
00:52:14,230 --> 00:52:11,040
know and

1163
00:52:16,309 --> 00:52:14,240

real close to traffic you know to like

1164

00:52:19,430 --> 00:52:16,319

private traffic and

1165

00:52:20,630 --> 00:52:19,440

one of them son of guns come wailing up

1166

00:52:22,309 --> 00:52:20,640

out of the water

1167

00:52:23,910 --> 00:52:22,319

well you see it on videos all the time

1168

00:52:27,030 --> 00:52:23,920

how close they come to boats

1169

00:52:29,190 --> 00:52:27,040

i just i don't you know uh-uh

1170

00:52:30,710 --> 00:52:29,200

yeah that's too scary it's deep out

1171

00:52:33,190 --> 00:52:30,720

there it's dark and there's

1172

00:52:35,270 --> 00:52:33,200

large stuff below you yep i've seen

1173

00:52:38,710 --> 00:52:35,280

everything out there down down in panama

1174

00:52:41,270 --> 00:52:38,720

sharks and whatever just just

1175

00:52:42,950 --> 00:52:41,280

massive things and you just learn to

1176

00:52:46,309 --> 00:52:42,960

respect the water that's it

1177

00:52:49,190 --> 00:52:46,319

that's it um what about uh since

1178

00:52:50,710 --> 00:52:49,200

we're getting close to a break uh the tv

1179

00:52:54,069 --> 00:52:50,720

series the ozarks

1180

00:52:57,829 --> 00:52:54,079

how close is that to you uh

1181

00:53:01,030 --> 00:52:57,839

about 20 minutes oh it's that close

1182

00:53:04,230 --> 00:53:01,040

yeah yeah i'm right at the where i live

1183

00:53:06,630 --> 00:53:04,240

is at the foothills of the ozarks and at

1184

00:53:09,109 --> 00:53:06,640

the foothills of the ouachitas

1185

00:53:09,670 --> 00:53:09,119

we're in the valley that divides those

1186

00:53:14,069 --> 00:53:09,680

two

1187

00:53:17,349 --> 00:53:14,079

and ozark the the actual

1188

00:53:20,549 --> 00:53:17,359

place is about 20 minutes from here now

1189

00:53:22,950 --> 00:53:20,559

the way that the

1190

00:53:24,470 --> 00:53:22,960

residents and the people are portrayed

1191

00:53:27,829 --> 00:53:24,480

in this series

1192

00:53:28,870 --> 00:53:27,839

is it close or is that just exaggeration

1193

00:53:34,790 --> 00:53:28,880

it's hollywood

1194

00:53:41,510 --> 00:53:38,630

so you're saying the actors are acting

1195

00:53:42,549 --> 00:53:41,520

no no what they they're just being real

1196

00:53:44,710 --> 00:53:42,559

oh really

1197

00:53:46,630 --> 00:53:44,720

they're acting jimmy you live out there

1198

00:53:49,750 --> 00:53:46,640

with them

1199

00:53:51,750 --> 00:53:49,760

you know i mean they're

1200

00:53:53,190 --> 00:53:51,760

i'm sure there are those that are very

1201
00:53:56,069 --> 00:53:53,200
close to you know

1202
00:53:56,870 --> 00:53:56,079
those kinds of characters but yeah i

1203
00:53:59,670 --> 00:53:56,880
mean it's

1204
00:54:01,670 --> 00:53:59,680
now this is this is what i read and

1205
00:54:03,910 --> 00:54:01,680
since you're 20 minutes away you've got

1206
00:54:07,349 --> 00:54:03,920
to know the local lore

1207
00:54:08,309 --> 00:54:07,359
what i read is it's based on uh a real

1208
00:54:11,589 --> 00:54:08,319
story a

1209
00:54:15,030 --> 00:54:11,599
real uh a real club and

1210
00:54:18,309 --> 00:54:15,040
a real you know uh uh boat

1211
00:54:21,589 --> 00:54:18,319
boat docking you know restaurant

1212
00:54:23,270 --> 00:54:21,599
that is on the lake and it's this this

1213
00:54:25,829 --> 00:54:23,280

guy's adventures over a couple of

1214

00:54:28,870 --> 00:54:25,839

summers that he wrote the books about

1215

00:54:32,950 --> 00:54:28,880

and and it's based on the real thing

1216

00:54:34,710 --> 00:54:32,960

have you been to that that club

1217

00:54:37,750 --> 00:54:34,720

no i've never been to that club but i've

1218

00:54:41,430 --> 00:54:37,760

been to that muddy-ass lake

1219

00:54:44,950 --> 00:54:41,440

and and um it is not

1220

00:54:48,789 --> 00:54:44,960

it is no trust me it's no paradise

1221

00:54:52,230 --> 00:54:48,799

you know to i have been i have been

1222

00:54:52,789 --> 00:54:52,240

it's it's a damn damned up river is what

1223

00:54:55,670 --> 00:54:52,799

it is

1224

00:54:56,870 --> 00:54:55,680

right that they made a lake out of and

1225

00:54:58,950 --> 00:54:56,880

it's just not a

1226

00:55:00,549 --> 00:54:58,960

it's never been one of my favorite

1227

00:55:03,670 --> 00:55:00,559

places now arkansas

1228

00:55:05,910 --> 00:55:03,680

has so many clear what

1229

00:55:07,430 --> 00:55:05,920

there's still creeks and rivers here you

1230

00:55:07,910 --> 00:55:07,440

can touch your lips to and drink the

1231

00:55:10,390 --> 00:55:07,920

water

1232

00:55:12,150 --> 00:55:10,400

right out of them right right springs

1233

00:55:14,630 --> 00:55:12,160

you know and lakes as well

1234

00:55:15,190 --> 00:55:14,640

but this is not what this is not one of

1235

00:55:18,230 --> 00:55:15,200

them

1236

00:55:20,630 --> 00:55:18,240

but you know i mean but yeah there are

1237

00:55:21,670 --> 00:55:20,640

you know there are some uh you know it's

1238

00:55:23,349 --> 00:55:21,680

not a bad bad

1239

00:55:24,950 --> 00:55:23,359

it's not a bad place it's not one of my

1240

00:55:27,270 --> 00:55:24,960

top ten

1241

00:55:28,950 --> 00:55:27,280

so rita rita says to me she goes uh

1242

00:55:30,470 --> 00:55:28,960

we're you know we watched all three

1243

00:55:32,549 --> 00:55:30,480

seasons of ozark and

1244

00:55:34,390 --> 00:55:32,559

and loved it man it's just a great

1245

00:55:36,630 --> 00:55:34,400

series have you watched it

1246

00:55:37,829 --> 00:55:36,640

i've seen some episodes but i haven't

1247

00:55:40,549 --> 00:55:37,839

like you know what

1248

00:55:41,349 --> 00:55:40,559

i'm going to tell robin okay i'm going

1249

00:55:44,069 --> 00:55:41,359

to put it

1250

00:55:44,870 --> 00:55:44,079

right now that bird and i are going to

1251
00:55:47,670 --> 00:55:44,880
binge watch

1252
00:55:48,069 --> 00:55:47,680
ozark yeah you need to you need to

1253
00:55:51,190 --> 00:55:48,079
because

1254
00:55:53,190 --> 00:55:51,200
i've heard you say that before um

1255
00:55:54,950 --> 00:55:53,200
no it's great no it's top-notch it's

1256
00:55:58,549 --> 00:55:54,960
top-notch it is

1257
00:56:01,190 --> 00:55:58,559
as far as uh television programming

1258
00:56:02,710 --> 00:56:01,200
goes especially right now in the last

1259
00:56:06,630 --> 00:56:02,720
you know five years

1260
00:56:09,670 --> 00:56:06,640
it's got to be top five if not top three

1261
00:56:12,870 --> 00:56:09,680
of anything that's on on television it's

1262
00:56:13,349 --> 00:56:12,880
really good the writing is good i liked

1263
00:56:15,510 --> 00:56:13,359

it

1264

00:56:17,750 --> 00:56:15,520

i mean i just don't have the time you

1265

00:56:21,030 --> 00:56:17,760

know when i'm video gaming and working

1266

00:56:21,670 --> 00:56:21,040

so anyway so rita rita has said every

1267

00:56:26,230 --> 00:56:21,680

season

1268

00:56:31,069 --> 00:56:26,240

right we're sitting there watching it

1269

00:56:34,150 --> 00:56:31,079

race is in arkansas right

1270

00:56:36,309 --> 00:56:34,160

is this is this what it's really like i

1271

00:56:39,510 --> 00:56:36,319

said hey we gotta ask grace

1272

00:56:43,430 --> 00:56:39,520

have you seen the movie arkansas no

1273

00:56:45,589 --> 00:56:43,440

no i heard okay no is that any good

1274

00:56:46,470 --> 00:56:45,599

vince vaughn it's pretty good it's

1275

00:56:49,270 --> 00:56:46,480

pretty good

1276

00:56:51,430 --> 00:56:49,280

it wasn't bad okay well you know why i

1277

00:56:55,270 --> 00:56:51,440

didn't watch it

1278

00:56:55,670 --> 00:56:55,280

vince vaughn that's why he didn't watch

1279

00:56:59,990 --> 00:56:55,680

it

1280

00:57:03,750 --> 00:57:00,000

biggest baby yeah vince hasn't done

1281

00:57:06,390 --> 00:57:03,760

okay vince is he's hot or cold

1282

00:57:08,390 --> 00:57:06,400

yeah all right he's hot or cold when

1283

00:57:09,670 --> 00:57:08,400

vince is on his game when he's doing

1284

00:57:15,030 --> 00:57:09,680

vince vaughn

1285

00:57:18,630 --> 00:57:17,030

he was really good at true detective

1286

00:57:20,630 --> 00:57:18,640

that was a really good

1287

00:57:22,950 --> 00:57:20,640

season for him he played some good vince

1288

00:57:24,829 --> 00:57:22,960

vaughn there but then the other stuff

1289

00:57:26,309 --> 00:57:24,839

and especially when he's trying to be

1290

00:57:29,270 --> 00:57:26,319

funny

1291

00:57:29,990 --> 00:57:29,280

really good bad guy really good bad guy

1292

00:57:33,270 --> 00:57:30,000

all right

1293

00:57:36,789 --> 00:57:33,280

so that's worth it then right yeah it is

1294

00:57:38,470 --> 00:57:36,799

yeah i thought so it was uh definitely a

1295

00:57:42,069 --> 00:57:38,480

departure from the norm

1296

00:57:45,990 --> 00:57:42,079

for him well we just uh decided

1297

00:57:49,190 --> 00:57:46,000

to uh watch good omens

1298

00:57:50,390 --> 00:57:49,200

uh a second time and so we're in the

1299

00:57:53,349 --> 00:57:50,400

middle of that

1300

00:57:54,069 --> 00:57:53,359

and i forgot how good of a series that

1301
00:57:56,230 --> 00:57:54,079
was and

1302
00:57:57,589 --> 00:57:56,240
and the first two episodes just reminded

1303
00:57:59,510 --> 00:57:57,599
me how good that was

1304
00:58:00,950 --> 00:57:59,520
we just finished the umbrella academy to

1305
00:58:04,950 --> 00:58:00,960
be honest with you

1306
00:58:07,349 --> 00:58:04,960
rita and i have come to the end

1307
00:58:08,230 --> 00:58:07,359
of television programming we've watched

1308
00:58:11,270 --> 00:58:08,240
everything that

1309
00:58:13,190 --> 00:58:11,280
man has produced since the beginning

1310
00:58:15,349 --> 00:58:13,200
the the sad thing is is that there's

1311
00:58:18,069 --> 00:58:15,359
nothing being made now

1312
00:58:19,030 --> 00:58:18,079
you know that's it we we have run to the

1313
00:58:23,510 --> 00:58:19,040

end

1314

00:58:25,349 --> 00:58:23,520

to watch good omens again because

1315

00:58:26,950 --> 00:58:25,359

we're out there's nothing uh there's

1316

00:58:28,870 --> 00:58:26,960

nothing new to watch right now

1317

00:58:30,230 --> 00:58:28,880

we just start over game of thrones i

1318

00:58:32,870 --> 00:58:30,240

guess yeah i know we

1319

00:58:33,750 --> 00:58:32,880

we contemplated a few different things i

1320

00:58:37,030 --> 00:58:33,760

i tell you what

1321

00:58:40,150 --> 00:58:37,040

i'm now into uh i'm into

1322

00:58:42,470 --> 00:58:40,160

i do this in my spare time i'm into

1323

00:58:45,670 --> 00:58:42,480

halfway through season three of the

1324

00:58:48,630 --> 00:58:45,680

original star trek

1325

00:58:51,109 --> 00:58:48,640

yeah the originals yeah yep yep i did it

1326

00:58:53,910 --> 00:58:51,119

man i did it back to back to back

1327

00:58:54,870 --> 00:58:53,920

and uh did season one and season two i'm

1328

00:58:58,230 --> 00:58:54,880

halfway through

1329

00:59:00,150 --> 00:58:58,240

season three right now so that that's

1330

00:59:03,190 --> 00:59:00,160

where i'm at man i've tapped out

1331

00:59:03,990 --> 00:59:03,200

there's we are at the end of the

1332

00:59:07,109 --> 00:59:04,000

internet man

1333

00:59:07,829 --> 00:59:07,119

we got you can go back to some some of

1334

00:59:10,230 --> 00:59:07,839

these uh

1335

00:59:11,589 --> 00:59:10,240

series that you know i went back to

1336

00:59:13,589 --> 00:59:11,599

boston legal

1337

00:59:15,589 --> 00:59:13,599

and and i started watching some of you

1338

00:59:16,630 --> 00:59:15,599

know season one two and three of boston

1339

00:59:19,829 --> 00:59:16,640

legal

1340

00:59:23,829 --> 00:59:22,150

a lot of that stuff they made back then

1341

00:59:26,950 --> 00:59:23,839

is like they made it for today

1342

00:59:29,670 --> 00:59:26,960

too yeah yeah boston legal was great and

1343

00:59:31,270 --> 00:59:29,680

and we watched that when it was uh on on

1344

00:59:34,470 --> 00:59:31,280

regular tv

1345

00:59:37,109 --> 00:59:34,480

yeah we uh we went back we did

1346

00:59:37,910 --> 00:59:37,119

all of twin peaks all of the original we

1347

00:59:40,950 --> 00:59:37,920

went back

1348

00:59:43,910 --> 00:59:40,960

we did we got about

1349

00:59:46,630 --> 00:59:43,920

four years into the x-files right

1350

00:59:49,829 --> 00:59:46,640

seasons one two three and four

1351
00:59:50,630 --> 00:59:49,839
always yeah but going back and and

1352
00:59:52,630 --> 00:59:50,640
watching that stuff

1353
00:59:54,870 --> 00:59:52,640
okay let's uh let's take our break right

1354
00:59:58,150 --> 00:59:54,880
here race when we come back folks

1355
00:59:59,990 --> 00:59:58,160
i promise we're gonna get to the ufo

1356
01:00:01,670 --> 01:00:00,000
all of it our guest tonight race hobbes

1357
01:00:03,829 --> 01:00:01,680
host to host

1358
01:00:05,589 --> 01:00:03,839
it's gonna be a great open-ended

1359
01:00:07,430 --> 01:00:05,599
conversation

1360
01:00:08,710 --> 01:00:07,440
this is fade to black i am your host

1361
01:00:10,870 --> 01:00:08,720
jimmy church

1362
01:00:12,390 --> 01:00:10,880
my co-host race hobbes we will be right

1363
01:00:13,349 --> 01:00:12,400

back after this short break on the game

1364

01:00:34,789 --> 01:00:13,359

changer network

1365

01:00:39,349 --> 01:00:37,030

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1366

01:00:44,309 --> 01:00:39,359

on the game changer radio network

1367

01:00:46,789 --> 01:00:44,319

and kgra the global radio alliance

1368

01:00:47,829 --> 01:00:46,799

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1369

01:00:52,309 --> 01:00:47,839

station

1370

01:00:54,309 --> 01:00:52,319

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1371

01:00:55,910 --> 01:00:54,319

hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

1372

01:00:57,589 --> 01:00:55,920

best-selling author and the founder of

1373

01:00:59,270 --> 01:00:57,599

forbidden knowledge dot tv

1374

01:01:01,510 --> 01:00:59,280

together with my team we have built a

1375

01:01:03,109 --> 01:01:01,520

all new contest streaming tv platform

1376

01:01:03,670 --> 01:01:03,119

designed with every family member in

1377

01:01:05,190 --> 01:01:03,680

mind

1378

01:01:06,870 --> 01:01:05,200

if you have ever wanted to travel the

1379

01:01:08,309 --> 01:01:06,880

world and attend lectures and workshops

1380

01:01:08,950 --> 01:01:08,319

from your favorite speakers who weren't

1381

01:01:11,670 --> 01:01:08,960

able to

1382

01:01:12,309 --> 01:01:11,680

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

1383

01:01:13,990 --> 01:01:12,319

tv

1384

01:01:15,829 --> 01:01:14,000

there are dozens of workshops and

1385

01:01:17,910 --> 01:01:15,839

lectures from speakers you know and love

1386

01:01:19,829 --> 01:01:17,920

we have also included amazing categories

1387

01:01:21,670 --> 01:01:19,839

to assure that your consciousness is

1388

01:01:22,309 --> 01:01:21,680

entertained and elevating on a daily

1389

01:01:24,390 --> 01:01:22,319

basis

1390

01:01:25,589 --> 01:01:24,400

amazing interviews ancient history

1391

01:01:27,589 --> 01:01:25,599

ascension knowledge

1392

01:01:28,710 --> 01:01:27,599

wisdom teachings documentaries

1393

01:01:30,950 --> 01:01:28,720

conspiracies

1394

01:01:32,950 --> 01:01:30,960

mysteries health and fitness conscious

1395

01:01:35,109 --> 01:01:32,960

cooking meditations finance

1396

01:01:37,430 --> 01:01:35,119

yoga and so much more to start your free

1397

01:01:40,150 --> 01:01:37,440

trial on any mobile device or computer

1398

01:01:41,829 --> 01:01:40,160

surf to forbidden knowledge dot tv

1399

01:01:44,950 --> 01:01:41,839

that's forbidden knowledge with the

1400

01:01:47,349 --> 01:01:44,960

number four forbidden knowledge dot tv

1401
01:01:50,390 --> 01:01:47,359
again visit forbidden knowledge dot tv

1402
01:01:55,829 --> 01:01:53,510
introducing the new surfer music app

1403
01:01:56,549 --> 01:01:55,839
listen fate or not you know i love my

1404
01:02:00,549 --> 01:01:56,559
music

1405
01:02:02,870 --> 01:02:00,559
this is my go-to for all things notes

1406
01:02:03,910 --> 01:02:02,880
the surfer app is a brand new concept in

1407
01:02:06,150 --> 01:02:03,920
music listening

1408
01:02:08,309 --> 01:02:06,160
surfer is free providing unlimited

1409
01:02:09,589 --> 01:02:08,319
access to thousands of live streaming

1410
01:02:11,430 --> 01:02:09,599
radio stations

1411
01:02:12,870 --> 01:02:11,440
surfer is an exciting interactive

1412
01:02:15,029 --> 01:02:12,880
listening experience

1413
01:02:16,230 --> 01:02:15,039

discovery and surprise are built right

1414

01:02:18,470 --> 01:02:16,240

in surfer

1415

01:02:19,430 --> 01:02:18,480

is your destination to discover and

1416

01:02:22,390 --> 01:02:19,440

rediscover

1417

01:02:24,230 --> 01:02:22,400

great live streaming music it features

1418

01:02:26,309 --> 01:02:24,240

high quality audio streams

1419

01:02:28,069 --> 01:02:26,319

free access to music from thousands of

1420

01:02:30,710 --> 01:02:28,079

live streaming radio stations

1421

01:02:33,109 --> 01:02:30,720

unlimited listening unlimited skipping

1422

01:02:35,190 --> 01:02:33,119

you get a music visualizer and you can

1423

01:02:37,589 --> 01:02:35,200

also select your favorite channels

1424

01:02:39,190 --> 01:02:37,599

get it at the apple app store or google

1425

01:02:41,510 --> 01:02:39,200

play just search

1426
01:02:43,910 --> 01:02:41,520
surfer music or click on the surfer

1427
01:02:48,789 --> 01:02:43,920
banner at jimmychurchradio.com

1428
01:02:50,870 --> 01:02:48,799
go back lee tappy

1429
01:02:53,510 --> 01:02:50,880
when you take the beans from central

1430
01:02:54,789 --> 01:02:53,520
america with dashes of indonesian and

1431
01:02:57,029 --> 01:02:54,799
african mixed in

1432
01:02:58,390 --> 01:02:57,039
and then roasted to the dark side of

1433
01:03:01,670 --> 01:02:58,400
fade to black

1434
01:03:04,549 --> 01:03:01,680
you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1435
01:03:06,309 --> 01:03:04,559
introducing the fade to black blend from

1436
01:03:09,270 --> 01:03:06,319
river moon coffee

1437
01:03:11,349 --> 01:03:09,280
yes river moon's darkest customized

1438
01:03:14,549 --> 01:03:11,359

roast was created for the love

1439

01:03:17,349 --> 01:03:14,559

of fade to black the alchemy of

1440

01:03:18,549 --> 01:03:17,359

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

1441

01:03:22,230 --> 01:03:18,559

is in every sip

1442

01:03:23,670 --> 01:03:22,240

of this full-bodied dark java i need my

1443

01:03:26,230 --> 01:03:23,680

coffee doc

1444

01:03:27,190 --> 01:03:26,240

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1445

01:03:29,750 --> 01:03:27,200

highlights

1446

01:03:31,750 --> 01:03:29,760

just like the bunker leaning further

1447

01:03:34,390 --> 01:03:31,760

into the darkness of the roast

1448

01:03:35,270 --> 01:03:34,400

is fade to black blend from river moon

1449

01:03:37,069 --> 01:03:35,280

coffee

1450

01:03:39,029 --> 01:03:37,079

just click on the banner at

1451
01:03:39,430 --> 01:03:39,039
jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1452
01:03:43,910 --> 01:03:39,440
code

1453
01:03:44,230 --> 01:03:43,920
f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

1454
01:03:48,390 --> 01:03:44,240
go

1455
01:03:54,069 --> 01:03:50,150
you're listening to my main man jimmy

1456
01:03:55,990 --> 01:03:54,079
church on jimmychurchradio.com

1457
01:03:57,910 --> 01:03:56,000
hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1458
01:03:58,470 --> 01:03:57,920
planet and you're listening to my good

1459
01:04:01,349 --> 01:03:58,480
friend

1460
01:04:04,069 --> 01:04:01,359
jimmy church fade to black on the game

1461
01:04:07,190 --> 01:04:04,079
changer network and the kgra digital

1462
01:04:11,430 --> 01:04:07,200
broadcast station

1463
01:04:15,670 --> 01:04:13,190

don't jimmychurchradio.com me jimmy i'm

1464

01:04:17,430 --> 01:04:15,680

only little hey i'm adrian grenier

1465

01:04:21,990 --> 01:04:17,440

and this is ari gold we're the honey

1466

01:04:25,990 --> 01:04:24,309

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1467

01:04:28,230 --> 01:04:26,000

we're the honey brothers

1468

01:04:29,829 --> 01:04:28,240

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1469

01:04:31,510 --> 01:04:29,839

revolution

1470

01:04:33,430 --> 01:04:31,520

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1471

01:04:35,750 --> 01:04:33,440

and you can become an official fate or

1472

01:04:40,069 --> 01:04:35,760

not by just going to our membership

1473

01:04:42,069 --> 01:04:40,079

section at jimmychurchradio.com

1474

01:04:43,510 --> 01:04:42,079

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1475

01:04:45,430 --> 01:04:43,520

conscious life expo

1476

01:04:46,549 --> 01:04:45,440

and you're listening to fade to black

1477

01:04:48,789 --> 01:04:46,559

with jimmy church

1478

01:04:50,910 --> 01:04:48,799

who holds the lucky pony record for the

1479

01:04:54,549 --> 01:04:50,920

best astrological chart since

1480

01:04:56,230 --> 01:04:54,559

1963. true story

1481

01:04:57,910 --> 01:04:56,240

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1482

01:04:59,349 --> 01:04:57,920

report and you're listening to jimmy

1483

01:05:01,109 --> 01:04:59,359

church on fade to black

1484

01:05:03,829 --> 01:05:01,119

across the globe on the game changer

1485

01:05:25,990 --> 01:05:03,839

radio network and the one and only kgra

1486

01:05:30,789 --> 01:05:27,829

welcome back bay to black i am your host

1487

01:05:33,990 --> 01:05:30,799

jimmy church tonight host to host

1488

01:05:38,390 --> 01:05:36,470

i promised all ufos all night long we're

1489

01:05:40,950 --> 01:05:38,400

gonna get to that tomorrow night dr

1490

01:05:42,470 --> 01:05:40,960

christopher macklin joins us we're

1491

01:05:44,470 --> 01:05:42,480

talking about the big e.t

1492

01:05:46,390 --> 01:05:44,480

conspiracy going down right now on this

1493

01:05:47,109 --> 01:05:46,400

planet are the et's positive that are

1494

01:05:50,390 --> 01:05:47,119

here are they

1495

01:05:52,069 --> 01:05:50,400

negative or is it a little bit of both

1496

01:05:54,309 --> 01:05:52,079

well we'll find out tomorrow night

1497

01:05:56,069 --> 01:05:54,319

thursday night of course is fader night

1498

01:05:59,430 --> 01:05:56,079

with open lines all night long

1499

01:06:01,589 --> 01:05:59,440

now race when i say that

1500

01:06:04,069 --> 01:06:01,599

you've been doing this for over 30 years

1501

01:06:06,789 --> 01:06:04,079

uh you've worked with mufon

1502

01:06:08,950 --> 01:06:06,799

you've produced literally literally

1503

01:06:10,150 --> 01:06:08,960

thousands of broadcasts from the top

1504

01:06:13,349 --> 01:06:10,160

radio host

1505

01:06:16,630 --> 01:06:13,359

uh in this country uh you've interviewed

1506

01:06:20,069 --> 01:06:16,640

just about every researcher in the field

1507

01:06:22,390 --> 01:06:20,079

is this is this ufo heaven right now

1508

01:06:23,990 --> 01:06:22,400

is this e.t heaven is this what you've

1509

01:06:25,270 --> 01:06:24,000

been waiting for this last couple of

1510

01:06:28,870 --> 01:06:25,280

years

1511

01:06:30,470 --> 01:06:28,880

no no no

1512

01:06:31,990 --> 01:06:30,480

i i gotta you know i've had

1513

01:06:33,990 --> 01:06:32,000

conversations with some very

1514

01:06:36,069 --> 01:06:34,000

close friends in the field and i don't

1515

01:06:38,150 --> 01:06:36,079

want to be now first of all just

1516

01:06:40,789 --> 01:06:38,160

bear with me i don't want to be i don't

1517

01:06:44,710 --> 01:06:40,799

want to be debbie downer here

1518

01:06:45,990 --> 01:06:44,720

um you know but i was when i go back if

1519

01:06:51,109 --> 01:06:46,000

i may

1520

01:06:54,150 --> 01:06:51,119

when i go back to some of my mentors

1521

01:06:55,510 --> 01:06:54,160

uh i've you've heard me speak of them

1522

01:06:57,270 --> 01:06:55,520

many of your listeners have heard me

1523

01:07:00,309 --> 01:06:57,280

speak of of

1524

01:07:04,230 --> 01:07:00,319

figures like bill pitts um

1525

01:07:07,829 --> 01:07:04,240

you know this guy was a guy that was

1526

01:07:10,230 --> 01:07:07,839

well into his well he was into his late

1527

01:07:12,549 --> 01:07:10,240

70s when i first met him when we became

1528

01:07:15,990 --> 01:07:12,559

friends and i befriended bill

1529

01:07:16,789 --> 01:07:16,000

uh this is a former army air corps he

1530

01:07:19,910 --> 01:07:16,799

was

1531

01:07:21,750 --> 01:07:19,920

flying planes in the u.s military before

1532

01:07:25,670 --> 01:07:21,760

there was an air force

1533

01:07:28,150 --> 01:07:25,680

and he you know was involved

1534

01:07:29,430 --> 01:07:28,160

with those heavy hitters from back in

1535

01:07:33,430 --> 01:07:29,440

the day

1536

01:07:33,750 --> 01:07:33,440

uh you know and was probably there you

1537

01:07:37,910 --> 01:07:33,760

know

1538

01:07:41,990 --> 01:07:37,920

in the very beginning

1539

01:07:44,710 --> 01:07:42,000

um he was one of those guys

1540

01:07:46,390 --> 01:07:44,720

who you know had been involved with the

1541

01:07:49,510 --> 01:07:46,400

united states government

1542

01:07:51,029 --> 01:07:49,520

with the formation of the the air force

1543

01:07:56,309 --> 01:07:51,039

when it was formed

1544

01:07:59,349 --> 01:07:56,319

with the uh you know the

1545

01:08:01,750 --> 01:07:59,359

cia and the formation of it

1546

01:08:02,789 --> 01:08:01,760

and and the intelligence branches and

1547

01:08:05,430 --> 01:08:02,799

committees

1548

01:08:05,829 --> 01:08:05,440

that all kind of sprang up back in the

1549

01:08:08,470 --> 01:08:05,839

day

1550

01:08:08,870 --> 01:08:08,480

in the you know in the uh second world

1551
01:08:13,910 --> 01:08:08,880
war

1552
01:08:14,390 --> 01:08:13,920
guy was one of those players that were

1553
01:08:17,430 --> 01:08:14,400
you know

1554
01:08:18,789 --> 01:08:17,440
he was for all intents and purposes one

1555
01:08:21,910 --> 01:08:18,799
of those figures that was a

1556
01:08:22,390 --> 01:08:21,920
real icon on the chessboard this guy was

1557
01:08:24,950 --> 01:08:22,400
not

1558
01:08:26,149 --> 01:08:24,960
you know some little player he was he

1559
01:08:29,430 --> 01:08:26,159
was there

1560
01:08:32,390 --> 01:08:29,440
uh you know even back when

1561
01:08:34,630 --> 01:08:32,400
let's say like when carter was uh having

1562
01:08:37,110 --> 01:08:34,640
his scientific advisors

1563
01:08:37,990 --> 01:08:37,120

you know come together with the ufo team

1564

01:08:41,430 --> 01:08:38,000

to come brief

1565

01:08:43,430 --> 01:08:41,440

them on ufos and you know that sort of

1566

01:08:46,630 --> 01:08:43,440

thing he was a part of that

1567

01:08:48,870 --> 01:08:46,640

um david marlar has all of his stuff in

1568

01:08:50,950 --> 01:08:48,880

his museum in new mexico

1569

01:08:52,390 --> 01:08:50,960

and i've held every piece of it that's

1570

01:08:55,349 --> 01:08:52,400

in that museum

1571

01:08:56,309 --> 01:08:55,359

this guy literally had a state police

1572

01:08:59,510 --> 01:08:56,319

badge that had

1573

01:09:02,229 --> 01:08:59,520

ufo on it because when he went

1574

01:09:04,229 --> 01:09:02,239

to you know state police and military

1575

01:09:06,229 --> 01:09:04,239

and police officers they reported this

1576

01:09:08,950 --> 01:09:06,239

stuff to him when it came in

1577

01:09:09,269 --> 01:09:08,960

and he went with them to the locations

1578

01:09:14,189 --> 01:09:09,279

and

1579

01:09:17,430 --> 01:09:14,199

kind of thing he was there when mufon

1580

01:09:18,470 --> 01:09:17,440

assimilated the apro and all these other

1581

01:09:21,590 --> 01:09:18,480

groups

1582

01:09:24,709 --> 01:09:21,600

um he was there when mufon went civilian

1583

01:09:26,550 --> 01:09:24,719

and he was very much against it uh

1584

01:09:28,309 --> 01:09:26,560

but my point is i think where i'm trying

1585

01:09:29,590 --> 01:09:28,319

to go with this is this guy that

1586

01:09:33,269 --> 01:09:29,600

mentored me

1587

01:09:35,110 --> 01:09:33,279

told me back then uh when i was probably

1588

01:09:36,390 --> 01:09:35,120

10 years a little more than 10 years

1589

01:09:39,349 --> 01:09:36,400

into my ufo

1590

01:09:40,149 --> 01:09:39,359

hobby and my ufo interest act of

1591

01:09:43,189 --> 01:09:40,159

interest

1592

01:09:45,749 --> 01:09:43,199

that don't expect the

1593

01:09:46,870 --> 01:09:45,759

answers to be right around the corner

1594

01:09:49,910 --> 01:09:46,880

because if you do

1595

01:09:51,829 --> 01:09:49,920

you're going to be let down if you

1596

01:09:54,950 --> 01:09:51,839

expect the answers to be

1597

01:09:58,070 --> 01:09:54,960

here before your lifetime you ma

1598

01:10:00,950 --> 01:09:58,080

ends you may be let down and

1599

01:10:01,510 --> 01:10:00,960

um i think that i've gotten to that

1600

01:10:04,550 --> 01:10:01,520

point

1601
01:10:08,070 --> 01:10:04,560
in 30 years uh i

1602
01:10:09,350 --> 01:10:08,080
have walked away from the ufo community

1603
01:10:12,390 --> 01:10:09,360
for a short period of time

1604
01:10:15,430 --> 01:10:12,400
three times jimmy three

1605
01:10:16,630 --> 01:10:15,440
three times and in those three times you

1606
01:10:19,750 --> 01:10:16,640
know i got away

1607
01:10:20,390 --> 01:10:19,760
for sometimes a couple of weeks to a

1608
01:10:22,870 --> 01:10:20,400
month

1609
01:10:24,310 --> 01:10:22,880
and then i was right back sometimes

1610
01:10:27,910 --> 01:10:24,320
three or four months

1611
01:10:31,510 --> 01:10:27,920
it took time for me to

1612
01:10:33,750 --> 01:10:31,520
sort of step back and and cleanse myself

1613
01:10:36,229 --> 01:10:33,760

and reevaluate where i was

1614

01:10:37,750 --> 01:10:36,239

and sort of reorient myself and get my

1615

01:10:41,270 --> 01:10:37,760

bearings again

1616

01:10:43,590 --> 01:10:41,280

um because these holes can go

1617

01:10:45,189 --> 01:10:43,600

they could go quite dark and quite deep

1618

01:10:48,470 --> 01:10:45,199

and um

1619

01:10:51,669 --> 01:10:48,480

you know you have to really pick

1620

01:10:53,110 --> 01:10:51,679

one aspect of this phenomenon and kind

1621

01:10:55,270 --> 01:10:53,120

of stick with that

1622

01:10:56,870 --> 01:10:55,280

and specialize with that you know the

1623

01:10:58,630 --> 01:10:56,880

crop circles there's

1624

01:11:00,390 --> 01:10:58,640

implants there's abductions there's you

1625

01:11:03,910 --> 01:11:00,400

know there's so much to

1626

01:11:07,030 --> 01:11:03,920

just the the ufo

1627

01:11:08,630 --> 01:11:07,040

letters and so i just decided to stick

1628

01:11:11,189 --> 01:11:08,640

with the reports that's when i found

1629

01:11:14,630 --> 01:11:11,199

myself going in the mufon direction

1630

01:11:16,149 --> 01:11:14,640

and that kind of thing but now where we

1631

01:11:17,110 --> 01:11:16,159

are today and that's a really good

1632

01:11:20,790 --> 01:11:17,120

question

1633

01:11:27,750 --> 01:11:23,830

there have been uh

1634

01:11:31,110 --> 01:11:27,760

a series of of of sort of health

1635

01:11:33,189 --> 01:11:31,120

uh issues that have come upon me

1636

01:11:34,870 --> 01:11:33,199

that have sort of reminded me of my

1637

01:11:37,990 --> 01:11:34,880

mortality

1638

01:11:39,830 --> 01:11:38,000

and with that i

1639

01:11:42,550 --> 01:11:39,840

certainly have sort of had to

1640

01:11:45,830 --> 01:11:42,560

re-evaluate a lot of things

1641

01:11:47,270 --> 01:11:45,840

and uh and with that one of those things

1642

01:11:50,630 --> 01:11:47,280

is

1643

01:11:54,149 --> 01:11:50,640

damn it i want the truth to come out

1644

01:11:57,830 --> 01:11:54,159

for everyone before my time

1645

01:12:00,950 --> 01:11:57,840

is over here on this journey and i don't

1646

01:12:02,070 --> 01:12:00,960

feel like it's gonna happen you know

1647

01:12:07,030 --> 01:12:02,080

before

1648

01:12:08,470 --> 01:12:07,040

the other day jimmy what the most

1649

01:12:11,590 --> 01:12:08,480

significant thing about

1650

01:12:12,310 --> 01:12:11,600

ufology has been in the last you know

1651
01:12:15,590 --> 01:12:12,320
year or two

1652
01:12:19,830 --> 01:12:15,600
and for me the biggest

1653
01:12:23,110 --> 01:12:19,840
story to hit ufology has been

1654
01:12:24,950 --> 01:12:23,120
the passing of stanton friedman and

1655
01:12:27,350 --> 01:12:24,960
a lot of people are shocked you know

1656
01:12:31,110 --> 01:12:27,360
have been shocked when i say that to him

1657
01:12:34,550 --> 01:12:31,120
but we lost a giant

1658
01:12:36,310 --> 01:12:34,560
in this subject and a lot of people have

1659
01:12:39,590 --> 01:12:36,320
mourned him and a lot of people

1660
01:12:41,510 --> 01:12:39,600
have um you know they've gone on to

1661
01:12:43,189 --> 01:12:41,520
you know continue their work and you

1662
01:12:44,149 --> 01:12:43,199
know and it's sort of like he's just

1663
01:12:46,229 --> 01:12:44,159

been forgotten

1664

01:12:47,669 --> 01:12:46,239

and it's been over a year now and he's

1665

01:12:50,709 --> 01:12:47,679

been gone and it

1666

01:12:51,669 --> 01:12:50,719

it just i i think about that man all the

1667

01:12:53,750 --> 01:12:51,679

time

1668

01:12:56,950 --> 01:12:53,760

and i think about the magnificent

1669

01:12:59,430 --> 01:12:56,960

contributions that stanton friedman

1670

01:13:00,790 --> 01:12:59,440

has given us and how he represented us

1671

01:13:03,590 --> 01:13:00,800

all

1672

01:13:04,950 --> 01:13:03,600

so very well and i was one of the people

1673

01:13:06,790 --> 01:13:04,960

fortunate enough to do an

1674

01:13:08,630 --> 01:13:06,800

on-camera interview with him just before

1675

01:13:11,350 --> 01:13:08,640

he went and maybe

1676

01:13:12,470 --> 01:13:11,360

the last one i'm not sure but could very

1677

01:13:15,990 --> 01:13:12,480

well be

1678

01:13:19,990 --> 01:13:16,000

uh and i i i never did release it

1679

01:13:20,709 --> 01:13:20,000

honestly because uh i i started to edit

1680

01:13:23,750 --> 01:13:20,719

it

1681

01:13:26,950 --> 01:13:23,760

because in that interview he lost

1682

01:13:29,030 --> 01:13:26,960

his train of thought several times and

1683

01:13:30,950 --> 01:13:29,040

he had to kind of reorient himself and

1684

01:13:33,270 --> 01:13:30,960

get back on point

1685

01:13:35,189 --> 01:13:33,280

and a lot of times i just went on to the

1686

01:13:36,790 --> 01:13:35,199

next question so

1687

01:13:38,390 --> 01:13:36,800

i didn't want to release it without

1688

01:13:40,630 --> 01:13:38,400

editing because i didn't want

1689

01:13:42,310 --> 01:13:40,640

some of the last video about stanton to

1690

01:13:44,390 --> 01:13:42,320

go out and have these

1691

01:13:46,310 --> 01:13:44,400

you know these mistakes in it that he

1692

01:13:49,510 --> 01:13:46,320

normally never made

1693

01:13:51,669 --> 01:13:49,520

and i just you know i've been thinking a

1694

01:13:55,189 --> 01:13:51,679

lot about my own mortality

1695

01:13:59,270 --> 01:13:55,199

with the loss of him and me and i

1696

01:14:01,270 --> 01:13:59,280

i just would caution everybody because

1697

01:14:07,270 --> 01:14:01,280

the big thing now

1698

01:14:08,790 --> 01:14:07,280

unidentified and to the stars and a tip

1699

01:14:12,830 --> 01:14:08,800

and all this crap

1700

01:14:15,910 --> 01:14:12,840

and i've just been a super

1701
01:14:18,149 --> 01:14:15,920
big you know black eye for everybody

1702
01:14:19,590 --> 01:14:18,159
who's all hyped about this that really

1703
01:14:21,590 --> 01:14:19,600
thinks

1704
01:14:23,830 --> 01:14:21,600
the government's going to tell us

1705
01:14:29,270 --> 01:14:23,840
anything

1706
01:14:30,229 --> 01:14:29,280
what we're getting now in my opinion

1707
01:14:33,270 --> 01:14:30,239
jimmy

1708
01:14:35,750 --> 01:14:33,280
is we're getting some some

1709
01:14:37,990 --> 01:14:35,760
butter on the bread we're getting some

1710
01:14:41,510 --> 01:14:38,000
some sugar on the doughnut

1711
01:14:43,830 --> 01:14:41,520
um they're trying to grease us to make

1712
01:14:45,830 --> 01:14:43,840
the truth when it does come out if it

1713
01:14:48,630 --> 01:14:45,840

ever does come out

1714

01:14:49,350 --> 01:14:48,640

it's it's there to make them not look so

1715

01:14:51,350 --> 01:14:49,360

bad

1716

01:14:53,350 --> 01:14:51,360

if it does come out but they're not

1717

01:14:57,830 --> 01:14:53,360

going to tell it if they do

1718

01:15:01,270 --> 01:14:57,840

i don't think why uh

1719

01:15:08,229 --> 01:15:04,310

it's always been back to your point

1720

01:15:11,430 --> 01:15:08,239

it has always been about

1721

01:15:15,030 --> 01:15:11,440

what the government knows today

1722

01:15:18,790 --> 01:15:15,040

today the the the ufo community

1723

01:15:20,630 --> 01:15:18,800

and those that are new to the subject

1724

01:15:23,350 --> 01:15:20,640

uh you know they're they're here in the

1725

01:15:26,870 --> 01:15:23,360

last few years or five years

1726

01:15:30,870 --> 01:15:26,880

and don't know about or have respect

1727

01:15:35,110 --> 01:15:30,880

uh for the past because it's always been

1728

01:15:38,470 --> 01:15:35,120

since day one the community against

1729

01:15:41,669 --> 01:15:38,480

the man it's always been that fight

1730

01:15:45,030 --> 01:15:41,679

it's always been there

1731

01:15:46,390 --> 01:15:45,040

and this is nothing new so for us in the

1732

01:15:49,830 --> 01:15:46,400

ufo community

1733

01:15:51,030 --> 01:15:49,840

where we are so used to trying to pry

1734

01:15:54,310 --> 01:15:51,040

stuff out of the man

1735

01:15:55,910 --> 01:15:54,320

or or facing the ridicule and the

1736

01:15:59,030 --> 01:15:55,920

embarrassment because of the

1737

01:16:01,189 --> 01:15:59,040

the way that they want to portray the

1738

01:16:02,229 --> 01:16:01,199

ufo community it's always been this

1739

01:16:04,950 --> 01:16:02,239

battle

1740

01:16:05,750 --> 01:16:04,960

so what's going on today certainly is

1741

01:16:07,990 --> 01:16:05,760

nothing new

1742

01:16:09,270 --> 01:16:08,000

and when you say these things it's

1743

01:16:11,110 --> 01:16:09,280

because of the past

1744

01:16:12,630 --> 01:16:11,120

it's not necessarily about what's going

1745

01:16:14,229 --> 01:16:12,640

on today

1746

01:16:16,310 --> 01:16:14,239

it's that we've been through this before

1747

01:16:18,390 --> 01:16:16,320

haven't we yeah oh goodness yeah

1748

01:16:20,550 --> 01:16:18,400

yeah think of the conversations you and

1749

01:16:23,669 --> 01:16:20,560

i have had with our old friend

1750

01:16:24,790 --> 01:16:23,679

jim mars that's right ruled by secrecy

1751

01:16:27,830 --> 01:16:24,800

was one of the greatest

1752

01:16:29,910 --> 01:16:27,840

books ever written about just how

1753

01:16:32,229 --> 01:16:29,920

the government suppresses the truth and

1754

01:16:33,270 --> 01:16:32,239

what what links they're willing to go to

1755

01:16:36,070 --> 01:16:33,280

do it

1756

01:16:38,149 --> 01:16:36,080

and uh and and i saw a lot of people in

1757

01:16:40,630 --> 01:16:38,159

the uh chat room here i noticed that

1758

01:16:41,590 --> 01:16:40,640

rest in peace uh jim absolutely that's

1759

01:16:44,709 --> 01:16:41,600

right um

1760

01:16:46,229 --> 01:16:44,719

you know another great one um but at the

1761

01:16:49,590 --> 01:16:46,239

time

1762

01:16:51,990 --> 01:16:49,600

that i got involved in all of this

1763

01:16:52,870 --> 01:16:52,000

i sort of came to the realization that

1764

01:16:55,430 --> 01:16:52,880

you know

1765

01:16:57,030 --> 01:16:55,440

the ufo investigators that are out there

1766

01:16:59,990 --> 01:16:57,040

handing their

1767

01:17:01,750 --> 01:17:00,000

their business cards out to everybody

1768

01:17:02,630 --> 01:17:01,760

that they do investigations with you

1769

01:17:04,310 --> 01:17:02,640

always give a few

1770

01:17:05,750 --> 01:17:04,320

extra pass them out to your friends that

1771

01:17:08,790 --> 01:17:05,760

kind of thing

1772

01:17:09,910 --> 01:17:08,800

because you know you don't want them to

1773

01:17:11,750 --> 01:17:09,920

report it to

1774

01:17:13,350 --> 01:17:11,760

the authorities these days you want them

1775

01:17:16,070 --> 01:17:13,360

to report it to you

1776

01:17:16,790 --> 01:17:16,080

because if the farmer finds something in

1777

01:17:18,630 --> 01:17:16,800

his field

1778

01:17:20,149 --> 01:17:18,640

you know that you know some noise not

1779

01:17:21,270 --> 01:17:20,159

before he goes out there and finds

1780

01:17:22,709 --> 01:17:21,280

something in his field you don't want

1781

01:17:25,990 --> 01:17:22,719

him to call the air force

1782

01:17:27,350 --> 01:17:26,000

you want him to call you and when that

1783

01:17:31,030 --> 01:17:27,360

happens

1784

01:17:33,990 --> 01:17:31,040

you're sort of putting yourself between

1785

01:17:36,149 --> 01:17:34,000

that object in the dirt and a thousand

1786

01:17:39,669 --> 01:17:36,159

pound gorilla

1787

01:17:42,709 --> 01:17:39,679

and you know how is that gonna fit

1788

01:17:43,590 --> 01:17:42,719

how is that gonna how is that gonna end

1789

01:17:46,149 --> 01:17:43,600

up

1790

01:17:47,590 --> 01:17:46,159

so a lot of people that get involved

1791

01:17:49,030 --> 01:17:47,600

they don't really know what the

1792

01:17:51,510 --> 01:17:49,040

government's

1793

01:17:53,669 --> 01:17:51,520

gonna do they don't really know what

1794

01:17:55,990 --> 01:17:53,679

they have done before

1795

01:17:57,669 --> 01:17:56,000

and they don't really know sort of where

1796

01:18:01,669 --> 01:17:57,679

they're putting themselves

1797

01:18:04,790 --> 01:18:01,679

and it's it's just a double-edged sword

1798

01:18:07,750 --> 01:18:04,800

it really it really can be

1799

01:18:08,950 --> 01:18:07,760

very very bone rattling to kind of think

1800

01:18:12,149 --> 01:18:08,960

about

1801

01:18:15,189 --> 01:18:12,159

uh what they're willing to do to

1802

01:18:18,630 --> 01:18:15,199

to cover up this this truth

1803

01:18:20,550 --> 01:18:18,640

we do know that it's true we know

1804

01:18:22,310 --> 01:18:20,560

physical objects jimmy are coming and

1805

01:18:26,070 --> 01:18:22,320

going in out of our

1806

01:18:29,510 --> 01:18:26,080

atmosphere and there's nothing we can do

1807

01:18:32,470 --> 01:18:29,520

to change that empirical

1808

01:18:33,590 --> 01:18:32,480

admissible evidence is in our hands of

1809

01:18:35,669 --> 01:18:33,600

objects

1810

01:18:37,510 --> 01:18:35,679

coming and going a physical nature

1811

01:18:40,630 --> 01:18:37,520

intelligently controlled

1812

01:18:41,669 --> 01:18:40,640

and we know that for a fact so we know

1813

01:18:44,550 --> 01:18:41,679

the truth

1814

01:18:45,350 --> 01:18:44,560

that it's not some drone that we've had

1815

01:18:47,990 --> 01:18:45,360

and

1816

01:18:50,870 --> 01:18:48,000

it's not even because all of that has

1817

01:18:53,990 --> 01:18:50,880

sort of clouded the landscape these days

1818

01:18:57,270 --> 01:18:54,000

we know that technology exists that is

1819

01:19:00,870 --> 01:18:57,280

very very impressive but you go back

1820

01:19:02,709 --> 01:19:00,880

45 years and it wasn't so impressive

1821

01:19:04,310 --> 01:19:02,719

in the public sphere it wasn't so

1822

01:19:07,030 --> 01:19:04,320

impressive what we

1823

01:19:08,149 --> 01:19:07,040

saw with our own eyes you know when they

1824

01:19:10,709 --> 01:19:08,159

rolled that big

1825

01:19:13,110 --> 01:19:10,719

that big stealth bomber out on the the

1826

01:19:16,390 --> 01:19:13,120

tarmac in palmdale california

1827

01:19:16,870 --> 01:19:16,400

we were all just big chested you know

1828

01:19:18,870 --> 01:19:16,880

about

1829

01:19:20,550 --> 01:19:18,880

wow the united states has got this big

1830

01:19:21,669 --> 01:19:20,560

black machine that can go anywhere on

1831

01:19:24,709 --> 01:19:21,679

earth undetected

1832

01:19:26,470 --> 01:19:24,719

and protect us but if they're willing to

1833

01:19:29,510 --> 01:19:26,480

show us

1834

01:19:31,990 --> 01:19:29,520

that back then

1835

01:19:32,709 --> 01:19:32,000

we can only imagine that what ben rich

1836

01:19:36,229 --> 01:19:32,719

said

1837

01:19:37,830 --> 01:19:36,239

was real we can only imagine the words

1838

01:19:39,910 --> 01:19:37,840

that slip

1839

01:19:41,270 --> 01:19:39,920

from some of these officials and former

1840

01:19:44,709 --> 01:19:41,280

officials israel

1841

01:19:46,070 --> 01:19:44,719

just like with harry reid and the whole

1842

01:19:49,030 --> 01:19:46,080

new york times

1843

01:19:49,430 --> 01:19:49,040

sort of walking back this conversation

1844

01:19:52,550 --> 01:19:49,440

this

1845

01:19:54,070 --> 01:19:52,560

uh that that took place between um these

1846

01:19:56,709 --> 01:19:54,080

reporters leslie kane

1847

01:19:57,189 --> 01:19:56,719

you know i mean it's it's just one of

1848

01:19:59,030 --> 01:19:57,199

these

1849

01:20:00,550 --> 01:19:59,040

after the other after the other after

1850

01:20:04,229 --> 01:20:00,560

the other after the other

1851

01:20:06,629 --> 01:20:04,239

and i guess i feel a bit like um

1852

01:20:07,270 --> 01:20:06,639

i guess i feel a bit like a dog chasing

1853

01:20:09,110 --> 01:20:07,280

his tail

1854

01:20:10,950 --> 01:20:09,120

after 30 years in this yeah it's like

1855

01:20:13,910 --> 01:20:10,960

here we go again

1856

01:20:15,270 --> 01:20:13,920

it's uh but okay there's another there's

1857

01:20:16,950 --> 01:20:15,280

another way to

1858

01:20:19,350 --> 01:20:16,960

for us that have been doing this for a

1859

01:20:22,709 --> 01:20:19,360

long time this there's another way for

1860

01:20:26,470 --> 01:20:22,719

us to look at it and the reason why

1861

01:20:27,590 --> 01:20:26,480

we are uh questioning what is actually

1862

01:20:31,430 --> 01:20:27,600

going on here

1863

01:20:34,870 --> 01:20:31,440

and that is this uh the

1864

01:20:37,990 --> 01:20:34,880

the air force the military the pentagon

1865

01:20:41,030 --> 01:20:38,000

and the cia have always had an

1866

01:20:41,990 --> 01:20:41,040

interest in infiltrating the ufo

1867

01:20:44,709 --> 01:20:42,000

community

1868

01:20:46,390 --> 01:20:44,719

spreading disinformation um having

1869

01:20:50,149 --> 01:20:46,400

people on their payroll

1870

01:20:51,910 --> 01:20:50,159

and and controlling the narrative and

1871

01:20:53,510 --> 01:20:51,920

and that was something that we were

1872

01:20:54,950 --> 01:20:53,520

always aware of

1873

01:20:56,629 --> 01:20:54,960

and if you know i'm not going to bring

1874

01:20:58,149 --> 01:20:56,639

up names or the past but it was

1875

01:21:00,629 --> 01:20:58,159

something that was always there it was

1876

01:21:04,310 --> 01:21:00,639

tangible it wasn't intangible

1877

01:21:08,229 --> 01:21:04,320

right and today

1878

01:21:08,629 --> 01:21:08,239

when we look at tsa an organization

1879

01:21:12,229 --> 01:21:08,639

that

1880

01:21:16,229 --> 01:21:12,239

is completely staffed with um

1881

01:21:18,070 --> 01:21:16,239

cia xcia counterintelligence

1882

01:21:20,950 --> 01:21:18,080

professionals

1883

01:21:22,070 --> 01:21:20,960

then for us in the ufo community that

1884

01:21:24,709 --> 01:21:22,080

have been through this

1885

01:21:25,110 --> 01:21:24,719

before we step back and go wait a minute

1886

01:21:28,149 --> 01:21:25,120

here

1887

01:21:29,189 --> 01:21:28,159

you know okay this may be good and it

1888

01:21:32,070 --> 01:21:29,199

may be not

1889

01:21:33,110 --> 01:21:32,080

but we're not going to put our trust in

1890

01:21:36,229 --> 01:21:33,120

this

1891

01:21:39,830 --> 01:21:36,239

right away there's got to be some time

1892

01:21:43,270 --> 01:21:39,840

that that elapses here those that are

1893

01:21:43,750 --> 01:21:43,280

new to the ufo game today they don't get

1894

01:21:47,110 --> 01:21:43,760

it

1895

01:21:49,830 --> 01:21:47,120

for you

1896

01:21:50,470 --> 01:21:49,840

is is this every red flag that you can

1897

01:21:53,430 --> 01:21:50,480

throw up

1898

01:21:57,110 --> 01:21:53,440

is is this what is going down right now

1899

01:21:57,669 --> 01:21:57,120

i hate it i and i really shouldn't say i

1900

01:22:01,030 --> 01:21:57,679

hate

1901

01:22:05,110 --> 01:22:01,040

anything but i do this it's just

1902

01:22:08,790 --> 01:22:05,120

it's it's hard to reign on any parade

1903

01:22:11,189 --> 01:22:08,800

right jimmy it's it's difficult and

1904

01:22:12,070 --> 01:22:11,199

there are a lot of talented young guns

1905

01:22:15,030 --> 01:22:12,080

and i'm you know

1906

01:22:15,910 --> 01:22:15,040

that's that's sort of a term taken from

1907

01:22:17,830 --> 01:22:15,920

chase and

1908

01:22:20,470 --> 01:22:17,840

john burroughs and several other people

1909

01:22:22,390 --> 01:22:20,480

that they use that term to describe

1910

01:22:24,070 --> 01:22:22,400

these younger generation that's that's

1911

01:22:26,950 --> 01:22:24,080

coming up and and they're so

1912

01:22:27,669 --> 01:22:26,960

bright and they're so they're so

1913

01:22:31,270 --> 01:22:27,679

talented

1914

01:22:34,470 --> 01:22:31,280

um and they're looking at this

1915

01:22:35,669 --> 01:22:34,480

horizon this ufo uap landscape out in

1916

01:22:37,669 --> 01:22:35,679

front of them

1917

01:22:39,990 --> 01:22:37,679

and uh you know and they've got high

1918

01:22:43,189 --> 01:22:40,000

hopes that they're gonna be

1919

01:22:43,910 --> 01:22:43,199

the the the generation that uncovers

1920

01:22:47,590 --> 01:22:43,920

this truth

1921

01:22:50,950 --> 01:22:47,600

and i don't wanna for one second

1922

01:22:54,390 --> 01:22:50,960

sort of hold them back but

1923

01:22:56,950 --> 01:22:54,400

if you know if at the time you know

1924

01:22:59,110 --> 01:22:56,960

i talk with them and i tell them some of

1925

01:23:00,709 --> 01:22:59,120

these things about what i've uncovered

1926

01:23:02,629 --> 01:23:00,719

what i've learned

1927

01:23:05,110 --> 01:23:02,639

what i've heard on the air what i've

1928

01:23:07,750 --> 01:23:05,120

heard more importantly off the air

1929

01:23:08,390 --> 01:23:07,760

um it can be disheartening to them it

1930

01:23:13,189 --> 01:23:08,400

can be

1931

01:23:15,189 --> 01:23:13,199

and a lot of them

1932

01:23:16,390 --> 01:23:15,199

that some of them walk away and say oh

1933

01:23:19,270 --> 01:23:16,400

he's just a you know

1934

01:23:20,390 --> 01:23:19,280

he's just grumpy and he's just mad and

1935

01:23:22,709 --> 01:23:20,400

you know because

1936

01:23:23,510 --> 01:23:22,719

you know hit what he tried didn't work

1937

01:23:25,830 --> 01:23:23,520

or whatever

1938

01:23:27,110 --> 01:23:25,840

and then some of them walk away and say

1939

01:23:30,149 --> 01:23:27,120

you know this guy's

1940

01:23:32,310 --> 01:23:30,159

got his stuff together and you know we

1941

01:23:36,950 --> 01:23:32,320

need to listen to his advice

1942

01:23:40,310 --> 01:23:36,960

and for those i would say take my advice

1943

01:23:43,590 --> 01:23:40,320

don't follow it just take it and use it

1944

01:23:45,990 --> 01:23:43,600

when you can because honestly

1945

01:23:46,870 --> 01:23:46,000

i want everyone to come to their own

1946

01:23:50,950 --> 01:23:46,880

conclusions

1947

01:23:54,629 --> 01:23:50,960

and i don't want to presume to know

1948

01:23:58,070 --> 01:23:54,639

anything or be an expert on anything

1949

01:23:59,990 --> 01:23:58,080

other than you know being a radio

1950

01:24:03,350 --> 01:24:00,000

producer

1951

01:24:07,750 --> 01:24:03,360

i'm pretty expert at that

1952

01:24:12,470 --> 01:24:07,760

the uh the appearance

1953

01:24:16,790 --> 01:24:12,480

it seems uh looking from the outside

1954

01:24:20,709 --> 01:24:16,800

it seems that the narrative

1955

01:24:23,510 --> 01:24:20,719

wants to be controlled that

1956

01:24:24,870 --> 01:24:23,520

nobody else matters and their opinions

1957

01:24:27,990 --> 01:24:24,880

don't matter

1958

01:24:31,350 --> 01:24:28,000

and for me race this is i can

1959

01:24:32,550 --> 01:24:31,360

i can live without tsa right now tsa

1960

01:24:35,510 --> 01:24:32,560

goes away

1961

01:24:36,950 --> 01:24:35,520

it doesn't change me it doesn't even

1962

01:24:39,910 --> 01:24:36,960

change this community

1963

01:24:40,870 --> 01:24:39,920

the things that i have seen are the

1964

01:24:43,590 --> 01:24:40,880

reasons why

1965

01:24:44,709 --> 01:24:43,600

i am here i've seen things that i cannot

1966

01:24:47,350 --> 01:24:44,719

explain

1967

01:24:49,590 --> 01:24:47,360

and you you've chosen to walk away from

1968

01:24:52,950 --> 01:24:49,600

the ufo community a few times

1969

01:24:56,310 --> 01:24:52,960

if uh if i walked away and i was

1970

01:24:59,669 --> 01:24:56,320

done i'm still left with my own

1971

01:25:02,629 --> 01:24:59,679

experiences and those questions about

1972

01:25:04,709 --> 01:25:02,639

what i have seen and none of it has

1973

01:25:07,350 --> 01:25:04,719

anything to do with tsa

1974

01:25:08,390 --> 01:25:07,360

it's it's got nothing to do with it and

1975

01:25:10,629 --> 01:25:08,400

and that's

1976

01:25:11,669 --> 01:25:10,639

that's what's most important and and

1977

01:25:14,629 --> 01:25:11,679

that's what

1978

01:25:17,030 --> 01:25:14,639

keeps the ufo community together it's

1979

01:25:17,590 --> 01:25:17,040

what they've seen their experiences and

1980

01:25:20,390 --> 01:25:17,600

what has

1981

01:25:21,350 --> 01:25:20,400

drawn them into the community they're

1982

01:25:25,030 --> 01:25:21,360

not here because

1983

01:25:26,950 --> 01:25:25,040

ttsa came on the scene you know and

1984

01:25:28,470 --> 01:25:26,960

that's that's what we cannot lose sight

1985

01:25:29,750 --> 01:25:28,480

of that's true

1986

01:25:31,669 --> 01:25:29,760

that's true and you know i didn't mean

1987

01:25:32,310 --> 01:25:31,679

to digress from your former your your

1988

01:25:35,669 --> 01:25:32,320

previous

1989

01:25:37,910 --> 01:25:35,679

question but i mean for for me they are

1990

01:25:38,790 --> 01:25:37,920

really you know there's you're either

1991

01:25:41,990 --> 01:25:38,800

super pro

1992

01:25:44,390 --> 01:25:42,000

or super against and i you know i'm one

1993

01:25:46,390 --> 01:25:44,400

of those guys who appreciates

1994

01:25:47,830 --> 01:25:46,400

some of the stuff that's going on that

1995

01:25:51,189 --> 01:25:47,840

way but i don't

1996

01:25:52,149 --> 01:25:51,199

trust any of it i just don't and you're

1997

01:25:54,390 --> 01:25:52,159

exactly right

1998

01:25:56,709 --> 01:25:54,400

the you know there's enough out there in

1999

01:25:58,550 --> 01:25:56,719

the ufo landscape for everybody to find

2000

01:25:59,430 --> 01:25:58,560

something to chew on and it tastes good

2001
01:26:00,950 --> 01:25:59,440
to them

2002
01:26:02,629 --> 01:26:00,960
you know there's there's a little

2003
01:26:05,430 --> 01:26:02,639
something i think for everybody

2004
01:26:06,629 --> 01:26:05,440
and most people are involved in all of

2005
01:26:08,870 --> 01:26:06,639
this

2006
01:26:11,110 --> 01:26:08,880
because of what you said not because of

2007
01:26:13,110 --> 01:26:11,120
uh you know not because of

2008
01:26:14,790 --> 01:26:13,120
to the stars no no they're not here

2009
01:26:17,910 --> 01:26:14,800
because of three videos

2010
01:26:21,590 --> 01:26:17,920
and this is and this is the point that i

2011
01:26:24,470 --> 01:26:21,600
constantly have to remind everybody of

2012
01:26:26,149 --> 01:26:24,480
when it comes to tsa and the staff that

2013
01:26:29,110 --> 01:26:26,159

is over there from jimmy

2014

01:26:29,750 --> 01:26:29,120

from jim semivan on down is that my

2015

01:26:33,830 --> 01:26:29,760

fingers

2016

01:26:37,350 --> 01:26:33,840

remain crossed i'm hopeful

2017

01:26:40,470 --> 01:26:37,360

you you never know maybe

2018

01:26:42,950 --> 01:26:40,480

something huge is gonna break it's gonna

2019

01:26:44,709 --> 01:26:42,960

we have to wait until 2021

2020

01:26:47,669 --> 01:26:44,719

but maybe there's something out there

2021

01:26:50,550 --> 01:26:47,679

maybe is something will come of it

2022

01:26:52,470 --> 01:26:50,560

my fingers are crossed do i think

2023

01:26:55,669 --> 01:26:52,480

something is going to come of it

2024

01:26:56,950 --> 01:26:55,679

no no i don't and that's i think that is

2025

01:26:58,790 --> 01:26:56,960

very unfortunate

2026
01:27:00,790 --> 01:26:58,800
because so many people have vested

2027
01:27:04,149 --> 01:27:00,800
emotions

2028
01:27:06,149 --> 01:27:04,159
into tsa and the navy

2029
01:27:07,270 --> 01:27:06,159
and the and the pilots and and the

2030
01:27:09,750 --> 01:27:07,280
videos

2031
01:27:11,350 --> 01:27:09,760
and the senate and marco rubio and the

2032
01:27:14,790 --> 01:27:11,360
new york times and

2033
01:27:16,550 --> 01:27:14,800
and and they feel that uh finally

2034
01:27:18,470 --> 01:27:16,560
these days are in front of us where

2035
01:27:22,310 --> 01:27:18,480
disclosure is here

2036
01:27:24,709 --> 01:27:22,320
um i i just i don't feel it i'm hopeful

2037
01:27:25,669 --> 01:27:24,719
i'm hopeful and you're right we can't

2038
01:27:27,990 --> 01:27:25,679

discount

2039

01:27:28,870 --> 01:27:28,000

anything that anybody's doing can't do

2040

01:27:31,910 --> 01:27:28,880

that that's the

2041

01:27:32,870 --> 01:27:31,920

wrong way to approach this but in in my

2042

01:27:36,149 --> 01:27:32,880

heart of hearts

2043

01:27:37,350 --> 01:27:36,159

i just feel like this is this is us

2044

01:27:41,510 --> 01:27:37,360

getting played

2045

01:27:44,149 --> 01:27:41,520

again that's and that's my take

2046

01:27:45,270 --> 01:27:44,159

i think it's a good take i think it's a

2047

01:27:48,070 --> 01:27:45,280

good take

2048

01:27:49,669 --> 01:27:48,080

but always remember there are those

2049

01:27:52,550 --> 01:27:49,679

little gems

2050

01:27:54,229 --> 01:27:52,560

of truth involved in all of the bs that

2051

01:27:57,350 --> 01:27:54,239

they push

2052

01:27:59,510 --> 01:27:57,360

and you know let's just keep a

2053

01:28:00,870 --> 01:27:59,520

keep a sharp eye out for things that

2054

01:28:04,070 --> 01:28:00,880

make

2055

01:28:07,030 --> 01:28:04,080

common sense because i honestly think

2056

01:28:08,629 --> 01:28:07,040

that wrapping a human mind around

2057

01:28:11,510 --> 01:28:08,639

something that is absolutely

2058

01:28:11,910 --> 01:28:11,520

not human is going to be difficult for

2059

01:28:16,149 --> 01:28:11,920

them

2060

01:28:19,110 --> 01:28:16,159

and us so with that said

2061

01:28:22,070 --> 01:28:19,120

they've got about a 70-year head start

2062

01:28:26,229 --> 01:28:25,430

so you know i think i think there's

2063

01:28:29,750 --> 01:28:26,239

going to be no

2064

01:28:31,750 --> 01:28:29,760

choice but for the truth to

2065

01:28:32,870 --> 01:28:31,760

come out eventually i don't think

2066

01:28:34,070 --> 01:28:32,880

they're going to be able to

2067

01:28:36,149 --> 01:28:34,080

i don't think they're going to be able

2068

01:28:38,870 --> 01:28:36,159

to hold it in uh

2069

01:28:41,189 --> 01:28:38,880

for you know 100 i just don't think so i

2070

01:28:43,510 --> 01:28:41,199

got to remain hopeful that

2071

01:28:44,629 --> 01:28:43,520

uh you know that these things are

2072

01:28:48,149 --> 01:28:44,639

fallible just like

2073

01:28:50,790 --> 01:28:48,159

everything we make is and that one day

2074

01:28:52,870 --> 01:28:50,800

you know god forbid that one of them

2075

01:28:54,790 --> 01:28:52,880

gets hurt its occupants get hurt but one

2076

01:28:56,629 --> 01:28:54,800

of those things crashes or lands

2077

01:28:57,510 --> 01:28:56,639

somewhere where they can't cover it up

2078

01:29:00,149 --> 01:28:57,520

anymore

2079

01:29:00,870 --> 01:29:00,159

and when that happens then we're home

2080

01:29:02,950 --> 01:29:00,880

free

2081

01:29:04,470 --> 01:29:02,960

and we'll continue this conversation

2082

01:29:06,070 --> 01:29:04,480

when we come back after the break

2083

01:29:08,470 --> 01:29:06,080

because that's in a very

2084

01:29:10,790 --> 01:29:08,480

that's a very important point tonight

2085

01:29:12,629 --> 01:29:10,800

it's host to host with race hobbess

2086

01:29:14,149 --> 01:29:12,639

i'm your host jimmy church this is fade

2087

01:29:15,350 --> 01:29:14,159

to black and the game changer network

2088

01:29:17,430 --> 01:29:15,360

and ktra

2089

01:29:35,669 --> 01:29:17,440

the planet stay with us we'll be right

2090

01:29:41,990 --> 01:29:38,870

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2091

01:29:43,830 --> 01:29:42,000

you're listening to fade to black

2092

01:29:45,910 --> 01:29:43,840

always on the edge of the hottest

2093

01:30:03,830 --> 01:29:45,920

alternative talk jimmy church

2094

01:30:07,910 --> 01:30:05,910

do you want to be an official fate or

2095

01:30:09,910 --> 01:30:07,920

not of course you do

2096

01:30:12,990 --> 01:30:09,920

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2097

01:30:15,270 --> 01:30:13,000

just go to our membership section at

2098

01:30:17,990 --> 01:30:15,280

jimmychurchradio.com

2099

01:30:20,229 --> 01:30:18,000

come join us for the star works ufos and

2100

01:30:22,229 --> 01:30:20,239

artificial intelligence conference

2101
01:30:25,189 --> 01:30:22,239
november 6th through the 8th at the

2102
01:30:27,669 --> 01:30:25,199
aquarius resort in laughlin nevada

2103
01:30:29,189 --> 01:30:27,679
a full weekend of events with grant

2104
01:30:32,310 --> 01:30:29,199
cameron james fox

2105
01:30:35,270 --> 01:30:32,320
alan stivelman sid goldberg jaime massan

2106
01:30:35,669 --> 01:30:35,280
lin kitai paul heineck and another dozen

2107
01:30:38,550 --> 01:30:35,679
great

2108
01:30:41,270 --> 01:30:38,560
speakers and presenters special fade to

2109
01:30:43,270 --> 01:30:41,280
black sky watches with hoffman's optics

2110
01:30:45,750 --> 01:30:43,280
on thursday and friday nights

2111
01:30:47,110 --> 01:30:45,760
movie premieres a cocktail party a

2112
01:30:49,910 --> 01:30:47,120
dinner gala

2113
01:30:52,149 --> 01:30:49,920

get your discount ticket packages today

2114

01:30:54,470 --> 01:30:52,159

at starworksusa.com

2115

01:30:55,510 --> 01:30:54,480

i'll be there along with the entire fade

2116

01:30:57,750 --> 01:30:55,520

to black crew

2117

01:30:59,669 --> 01:30:57,760

start planning your weekend now for the

2118

01:31:00,870 --> 01:30:59,679

star works ufos and artificial

2119

01:31:02,629 --> 01:31:00,880

intelligence conference

2120

01:31:03,990 --> 01:31:02,639

november 6th through the 8th at the

2121

01:31:07,550 --> 01:31:04,000

aquarius resort

2122

01:31:08,950 --> 01:31:07,560

in laughlin nevada just visit

2123

01:31:12,070 --> 01:31:08,960

starworksusa.com

2124

01:31:14,629 --> 01:31:12,080

go backly tappy so you

2125

01:31:15,270 --> 01:31:14,639

love talk radio then you'll love talk

2126
01:31:23,510 --> 01:31:15,280
stream

2127
01:31:25,030 --> 01:31:23,520
find your favorite talkers and discover

2128
01:31:27,669 --> 01:31:25,040
some new ones it's free

2129
01:31:29,430 --> 01:31:27,679
readily available online or on mobile

2130
01:31:31,510 --> 01:31:29,440
with any smartphone or tablet

2131
01:31:34,149 --> 01:31:31,520
finding your favorite talk shows all in

2132
01:31:37,030 --> 01:31:34,159
one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2133
01:31:39,189 --> 01:31:37,040
just go to talkstreamlive.com be sure to

2134
01:31:42,629 --> 01:31:39,199
download the free apps from google play

2135
01:31:45,830 --> 01:31:42,639
or the itunes app store

2136
01:31:52,110 --> 01:31:45,840
you listen to us and we listen to you

2137
01:31:56,390 --> 01:31:53,990
kgraradio.com

2138
01:31:57,430 --> 01:31:56,400

permanent industrial glue impossible to

2139

01:32:00,149 --> 01:31:57,440

remove

2140

01:32:01,270 --> 01:32:00,159

not anymore because handyman formula by

2141

01:32:03,430 --> 01:32:01,280

debond is a

2142

01:32:04,390 --> 01:32:03,440

patented chemical adhesive remover it's

2143

01:32:06,149 --> 01:32:04,400

used in the building and home

2144

01:32:08,790 --> 01:32:06,159

maintenance industry but now

2145

01:32:10,790 --> 01:32:08,800

it's available for your home use for

2146

01:32:13,669 --> 01:32:10,800

your diy projects

2147

01:32:14,950 --> 01:32:13,679

unglue stickers silicone rubber labels

2148

01:32:17,110 --> 01:32:14,960

price tags flex tape

2149

01:32:17,990 --> 01:32:17,120

weather stripping carpet glue wood glue

2150

01:32:21,910 --> 01:32:18,000

liquid nails

2151

01:32:25,110 --> 01:32:21,920

even 3m 5200 and it dissolves

2152

01:32:27,270 --> 01:32:25,120

graffiti yeah graffiti handyman formula

2153

01:32:27,669 --> 01:32:27,280

by debond works and it's safe to use on

2154

01:32:30,070 --> 01:32:27,679

most

2155

01:32:32,390 --> 01:32:30,080

surfaces no need to call a professional

2156

01:32:34,550 --> 01:32:32,400

don't get out the pliers and blow torch

2157

01:32:37,270 --> 01:32:34,560

just apply a little handyman formula by

2158

01:32:38,229 --> 01:32:37,280

d-bond and wait 90 seconds then quickly

2159

01:32:42,030 --> 01:32:38,239

and easily

2160

01:32:43,510 --> 01:32:42,040

pull the items apart get unstuck visit

2161

01:32:46,070 --> 01:32:43,520

dbondhandymanformula.com that's

2162

01:32:47,830 --> 01:32:46,080

debond telepath is a weekly digital

2163

01:32:48,950 --> 01:32:47,840

newsletter filled with the latest

2164

01:32:51,430 --> 01:32:48,960

paranormal news

2165

01:32:52,709 --> 01:32:51,440

trending topics and fresh articles from

2166

01:32:55,270 --> 01:32:52,719

some of the most popular

2167

01:32:56,709 --> 01:32:55,280

critical thinkers in the community today

2168

01:32:58,229 --> 01:32:56,719

stay informed on your favorite

2169

01:33:00,709 --> 01:32:58,239

paranormal podcasts

2170

01:33:02,310 --> 01:33:00,719

and live streaming talk shows interact

2171

01:33:03,590 --> 01:33:02,320

with the telepath and upload your

2172

01:33:05,510 --> 01:33:03,600

paranormal story or

2173

01:33:06,709 --> 01:33:05,520

picks it could be featured in an

2174

01:33:09,270 --> 01:33:06,719

upcoming edition

2175

01:33:09,910 --> 01:33:09,280

sign up right now for the free telepath

2176

01:33:12,149 --> 01:33:09,920

newsletter

2177

01:33:13,030 --> 01:33:12,159

at paranormal dot radio that's

2178

01:33:15,910 --> 01:33:13,040

paranormal

2179

01:33:17,350 --> 01:33:15,920

dot radio including the network you're

2180

01:33:20,229 --> 01:33:17,360

listening to right now

2181

01:33:20,709 --> 01:33:20,239

the paranormal radio app free in google

2182

01:33:24,950 --> 01:33:20,719

play

2183

01:33:31,750 --> 01:33:26,950

you are listening to fade to black with

2184

01:33:35,350 --> 01:33:34,310

hi i'm reece vance you're listening to

2185

01:33:38,470 --> 01:33:35,360

jimmy church

2186

01:33:39,830 --> 01:33:38,480

this is revolution the revolution will

2187

01:33:48,830 --> 01:33:39,840

not be televised

2188

01:33:48,840 --> 01:34:16,830

ciao

2189

01:34:16,840 --> 01:34:25,990

so

2190

01:34:29,510 --> 01:34:27,590

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

2191

01:34:33,350 --> 01:34:29,520

jimmy church tonight race hobbs

2192

01:34:35,030 --> 01:34:33,360

host to host tomorrow night dr

2193

01:34:36,870 --> 01:34:35,040

christopher macklin joins us for the

2194

01:34:38,070 --> 01:34:36,880

first time thursday night is another

2195

01:34:40,070 --> 01:34:38,080

fader night

2196

01:34:41,350 --> 01:34:40,080

with open lines all night long but

2197

01:34:44,470 --> 01:34:41,360

tonight it's all about

2198

01:34:46,790 --> 01:34:44,480

racy hobbs and race you bring up uh one

2199

01:34:48,390 --> 01:34:46,800

of the best points uh about all of this

2200

01:34:52,070 --> 01:34:48,400

i want to continue

2201
01:34:53,510 --> 01:34:52,080
that when when it happens

2202
01:34:55,990 --> 01:34:53,520
i don't want to say if it happens

2203
01:34:58,709 --> 01:34:56,000
because it's going to be a win

2204
01:34:59,590 --> 01:34:58,719
when the cat gets out of the bag it's

2205
01:35:04,149 --> 01:34:59,600
going to be

2206
01:35:06,390 --> 01:35:04,159
out of the government's control isn't it

2207
01:35:07,990 --> 01:35:06,400
oh of course it is it's absolutely going

2208
01:35:08,629 --> 01:35:08,000
to be out of their hands out of their

2209
01:35:11,270 --> 01:35:08,639
control

2210
01:35:12,310 --> 01:35:11,280
when it does happen um you know it's

2211
01:35:15,510 --> 01:35:12,320
it's

2212
01:35:18,229 --> 01:35:15,520
things where uh

2213
01:35:19,030 --> 01:35:18,239

you know it's it's going to be something

2214

01:35:21,189 --> 01:35:19,040

that's going to be

2215

01:35:22,149 --> 01:35:21,199

totally unbelievable to the public at

2216

01:35:24,870 --> 01:35:22,159

first

2217

01:35:25,510 --> 01:35:24,880

and they're going to do whatever they

2218

01:35:28,149 --> 01:35:25,520

can

2219

01:35:29,830 --> 01:35:28,159

to shut the narrative to control the

2220

01:35:30,629 --> 01:35:29,840

narrative and shut the truth down i

2221

01:35:32,870 --> 01:35:30,639

think

2222

01:35:33,750 --> 01:35:32,880

um you know making it something like

2223

01:35:35,830 --> 01:35:33,760

sort of the

2224

01:35:37,510 --> 01:35:35,840

kecksburg incident and they've done

2225

01:35:38,390 --> 01:35:37,520

these things before and they're quite

2226

01:35:40,950 --> 01:35:38,400

good at it

2227

01:35:42,070 --> 01:35:40,960

and i think in a lot of cases in a lot

2228

01:35:46,149 --> 01:35:42,080

of ways

2229

01:35:49,350 --> 01:35:46,159

these these truths um have been

2230

01:35:50,709 --> 01:35:49,360

uh exposed already and then in the

2231

01:35:52,229 --> 01:35:50,719

future

2232

01:35:54,149 --> 01:35:52,239

i don't think that it's going to be so

2233

01:35:57,109 --> 01:35:54,159

easy for them to you know

2234

01:35:58,070 --> 01:35:57,119

to sort of cover up do you think it's

2235

01:36:00,470 --> 01:35:58,080

going to be

2236

01:36:01,910 --> 01:36:00,480

if you were going to speculate because

2237

01:36:03,830 --> 01:36:01,920

we've got all of this

2238

01:36:05,830 --> 01:36:03,840

stuff that has been brought out in the

2239

01:36:08,149 --> 01:36:05,840

last couple of years it's actually three

2240

01:36:11,109 --> 01:36:08,159

years we're going into year four

2241

01:36:12,070 --> 01:36:11,119

uh i i i it's hard for me to wrap my

2242

01:36:16,229 --> 01:36:12,080

head around

2243

01:36:17,910 --> 01:36:16,239

december 17 2017

2244

01:36:20,390 --> 01:36:17,920

we're coming up on the three-year

2245

01:36:21,750 --> 01:36:20,400

anniversary going into year four

2246

01:36:24,950 --> 01:36:21,760

and we're still sitting on the same

2247

01:36:29,270 --> 01:36:24,960

material from 2017 but that being said

2248

01:36:31,510 --> 01:36:29,280

um do you think it's going to be

2249

01:36:33,830 --> 01:36:31,520

something from the internet you know

2250

01:36:34,070 --> 01:36:33,840

some kind of document download some kind

2251

01:36:37,510 --> 01:36:34,080

of

2252

01:36:40,070 --> 01:36:37,520

white hat anonymous uh

2253

01:36:41,510 --> 01:36:40,080

hacking and we're gonna get exposure and

2254

01:36:43,669 --> 01:36:41,520

disclosure that way

2255

01:36:45,030 --> 01:36:43,679

or is it gonna come from the heavens is

2256

01:36:47,350 --> 01:36:45,040

it gonna be something

2257

01:36:49,030 --> 01:36:47,360

uh in the skies if you were going to be

2258

01:36:50,390 --> 01:36:49,040

a betting man in vegas where would you

2259

01:36:52,149 --> 01:36:50,400

go with that

2260

01:36:54,149 --> 01:36:52,159

i think it's gonna have to be something

2261

01:36:56,390 --> 01:36:54,159

physical and it's gonna have to be

2262

01:36:58,790 --> 01:36:56,400

something in front of all of us

2263

01:37:00,070 --> 01:36:58,800

um you know it's sort of like the

2264

01:37:03,109 --> 01:37:00,080

bigfoot mystery

2265

01:37:07,990 --> 01:37:03,119

you know it's it's gonna take a bigfoot

2266

01:37:11,430 --> 01:37:08,000

body cadaver um living or not

2267

01:37:12,070 --> 01:37:11,440

before we have any bearing on what this

2268

01:37:14,870 --> 01:37:12,080

thing is

2269

01:37:16,709 --> 01:37:14,880

if it is and and uh i think the same is

2270

01:37:20,390 --> 01:37:16,719

going to be for

2271

01:37:21,510 --> 01:37:20,400

the subject of alien visitation we know

2272

01:37:23,590 --> 01:37:21,520

aliens exist

2273

01:37:25,030 --> 01:37:23,600

intelligent life exists in the universe

2274

01:37:27,430 --> 01:37:25,040

it's a mathematical

2275

01:37:29,990 --> 01:37:27,440

certainty that's right um you know it's

2276

01:37:33,430 --> 01:37:30,000

there's just no way it can't be

2277

01:37:36,709 --> 01:37:33,440

we just don't quite understand if

2278

01:37:38,229 --> 01:37:36,719

they're here or not or we don't have the

2279

01:37:39,750 --> 01:37:38,239

proof whether or not they're here or not

2280

01:37:41,189 --> 01:37:39,760

and they very well could be from this

2281

01:37:44,310 --> 01:37:41,199

solar system as well

2282

01:37:46,310 --> 01:37:44,320

or they could be from the earth a long

2283

01:37:48,870 --> 01:37:46,320

long long long time ago and there's just

2284

01:37:51,590 --> 01:37:48,880

a handful of them that are still around

2285

01:37:53,430 --> 01:37:51,600

it could be what marzulli thinks you

2286

01:37:54,390 --> 01:37:53,440

know I.a marzulli believes that these

2287

01:37:56,790 --> 01:37:54,400

things are

2288

01:37:58,790 --> 01:37:56,800

fallen angels and that they were

2289

01:38:00,790 --> 01:37:58,800

banished to the earth

2290

01:38:02,550 --> 01:38:00,800

and that they've been here you know

2291

01:38:04,950 --> 01:38:02,560

meddling so to speak

2292

01:38:05,990 --> 01:38:04,960

um they could be interdimensional it

2293

01:38:09,510 --> 01:38:06,000

could be

2294

01:38:12,629 --> 01:38:09,520

any number of things and there are

2295

01:38:14,629 --> 01:38:12,639

uh there are so many books out there and

2296

01:38:16,950 --> 01:38:14,639

so many researchers and investigators

2297

01:38:19,030 --> 01:38:16,960

out there that are on top of all of it

2298

01:38:20,149 --> 01:38:19,040

and books that well-written books that

2299

01:38:22,709 --> 01:38:20,159

that sort of

2300

01:38:23,430 --> 01:38:22,719

are very compelling and and can inspire

2301

01:38:26,390 --> 01:38:23,440

us to

2302

01:38:29,830 --> 01:38:26,400

uh you know to to take that turn down

2303

01:38:32,229 --> 01:38:29,840

that road and go see what's down there

2304

01:38:34,870 --> 01:38:32,239

but for me i think it's literally going

2305

01:38:36,870 --> 01:38:34,880

to take something physical

2306

01:38:37,910 --> 01:38:36,880

uh something that science can put its

2307

01:38:41,669 --> 01:38:37,920

hands on

2308

01:38:45,030 --> 01:38:41,679

uh you know well okay

2309

01:38:48,229 --> 01:38:45,040

you went through uh

2310

01:38:50,950 --> 01:38:48,239

man you went through mj 12

2311

01:38:52,950 --> 01:38:50,960

the document dump right you went through

2312

01:38:56,390 --> 01:38:52,960

that i went through that

2313

01:39:00,629 --> 01:38:56,400

uh when when that was going down and i

2314

01:39:04,390 --> 01:39:00,639

i read every page of everything

2315

01:39:07,590 --> 01:39:04,400

probably 50 times or more right just

2316

01:39:10,870 --> 01:39:07,600

over it just pouring over and and

2317

01:39:11,270 --> 01:39:10,880

what a huge thing that was and that was

2318

01:39:39,990 --> 01:39:11,280

a

2319

01:39:42,709 --> 01:39:40,000

reminds

2320

01:39:45,750 --> 01:39:42,719

me of what we went through with mj 12.

2321

01:39:48,790 --> 01:39:45,760

is the wilson davis document

2322

01:39:51,590 --> 01:39:48,800

uh something that we should

2323

01:39:54,709 --> 01:39:51,600

again consider part of disclosure is it

2324

01:39:58,229 --> 01:39:54,719

that big of a deal or not

2325

01:39:59,990 --> 01:39:58,239

no no no you know

2326

01:40:01,910 --> 01:40:00,000

you know what that reminds me of a

2327

01:40:05,030 --> 01:40:01,920

little bit it's loosely

2328

01:40:07,350 --> 01:40:05,040

reminds me of our friend linda molten

2329

01:40:10,950 --> 01:40:07,360

house trip to kirkland air force base

2330

01:40:13,189 --> 01:40:10,960

it does um you know when she was brought

2331

01:40:14,229 --> 01:40:13,199

onto the base under the you know

2332

01:40:15,910 --> 01:40:14,239

auspices of

2333

01:40:17,830 --> 01:40:15,920

you know they're going to give her some

2334

01:40:20,310 --> 01:40:17,840

information some contacts and their

2335

01:40:23,350 --> 01:40:20,320

contact information

2336

01:40:26,870 --> 01:40:23,360

to look into the subject of

2337

01:40:30,229 --> 01:40:26,880

uh you know a ufo landing on a runway

2338

01:40:30,790 --> 01:40:30,239

and literally like evaporating weapons

2339

01:40:34,470 --> 01:40:30,800

out of

2340

01:40:36,790 --> 01:40:34,480

uh security hands and that sort of thing

2341

01:40:39,910 --> 01:40:36,800

and then she gets there she goes to a

2342

01:40:42,470 --> 01:40:39,920

room with a two-way glass and she's

2343

01:40:44,550 --> 01:40:42,480

you know sort of informed that you know

2344

01:40:48,149 --> 01:40:44,560

you're not here to get this

2345

01:40:49,669 --> 01:40:48,159

you're here for this and then they lay

2346

01:40:52,390 --> 01:40:49,679

this manila

2347

01:40:53,030 --> 01:40:52,400

folder in front of her you know that has

2348

01:40:55,669 --> 01:40:53,040

project

2349

01:40:56,709 --> 01:40:55,679

garnet on it and you're allowed to look

2350

01:40:58,870 --> 01:40:56,719

at this you can

2351

01:41:00,709 --> 01:40:58,880

read it and and review it and look it

2352

01:41:02,470 --> 01:41:00,719

over you can't take any notes you can't

2353

01:41:04,470 --> 01:41:02,480

take any photographs you can't take any

2354

01:41:07,109 --> 01:41:04,480

of it with you

2355

01:41:07,750 --> 01:41:07,119

you know she walks away from that with

2356

01:41:09,830 --> 01:41:07,760

you know

2357

01:41:12,149 --> 01:41:09,840

the the idea that the government has

2358

01:41:15,750 --> 01:41:12,159

done a fulling out

2359

01:41:18,790 --> 01:41:15,760

uh investigation and research study on

2360

01:41:22,070 --> 01:41:18,800

uh the the subject of

2361

01:41:24,550 --> 01:41:22,080

alien visitation and uh the conclusion

2362

01:41:26,550 --> 01:41:24,560

was that our dna was tampered with

2363

01:41:28,229 --> 01:41:26,560

thousands of years ago and that

2364

01:41:29,510 --> 01:41:28,239

essentially the earth is populated with

2365

01:41:33,750 --> 01:41:29,520

over six

2366

01:41:37,189 --> 01:41:33,760

billion androids and that we're all

2367

01:41:41,990 --> 01:41:37,199

aliens in effect and

2368

01:41:45,669 --> 01:41:42,000

they went after one of the best

2369

01:41:49,270 --> 01:41:45,679

journalists at the time to corrupt her

2370

01:41:52,149 --> 01:41:49,280

mind they put truth in that

2371

01:41:53,750 --> 01:41:52,159

folder and they put a lot of lies in

2372

01:41:58,149 --> 01:41:53,760

that folder

2373

01:41:59,990 --> 01:41:58,159

and what is going to happen

2374

01:42:02,550 --> 01:42:00,000

you know you have an emmy award-winning

2375

01:42:05,270 --> 01:42:02,560

peabody multiple peabody award-winning

2376

01:42:08,470 --> 01:42:05,280

journalists that took on the subject of

2377

01:42:09,750 --> 01:42:08,480

ufos and aliens and and uh cattle

2378

01:42:12,310 --> 01:42:09,760

mutilations

2379

01:42:14,310 --> 01:42:12,320

is what she came into it they never

2380

01:42:15,830 --> 01:42:14,320

thought that she was someone like her

2381

01:42:17,030 --> 01:42:15,840

and her credentials was going to get

2382

01:42:19,830 --> 01:42:17,040

involved in this

2383

01:42:20,229 --> 01:42:19,840

and they knew that when she partnered up

2384

01:42:23,990 --> 01:42:20,239

with

2385

01:42:26,950 --> 01:42:24,000

hbo and she had that big checkbook

2386

01:42:28,470 --> 01:42:26,960

she was going to go do some some damage

2387

01:42:32,070 --> 01:42:28,480

some kind of a way

2388

01:42:34,229 --> 01:42:32,080

they knew that what they were doing

2389

01:42:35,109 --> 01:42:34,239

and the narrative that they were playing

2390

01:42:39,030 --> 01:42:35,119

was going to be

2391

01:42:42,629 --> 01:42:39,040

tampered with helicopters

2392

01:42:45,990 --> 01:42:42,639

with lights on them to look like ufos

2393

01:42:49,270 --> 01:42:46,000

cattle's being jerked up to the sky and

2394

01:42:52,629 --> 01:42:49,280

you know no blood and laser precision

2395

01:42:55,510 --> 01:42:52,639

cuts and you know rectums cored out and

2396

01:42:56,229 --> 01:42:55,520

tongues gone and eyes gone and you know

2397

01:43:00,390 --> 01:42:56,239

the whole

2398

01:43:02,070 --> 01:43:00,400

bit well you know for any scientist

2399

01:43:03,750 --> 01:43:02,080

back then that was involved in

2400

01:43:06,790 --> 01:43:03,760

government

2401

01:43:09,990 --> 01:43:06,800

work civilian or military

2402

01:43:12,310 --> 01:43:10,000

they all knew that when this all started

2403

01:43:13,189 --> 01:43:12,320

these cows were being jerked up into the

2404

01:43:15,350 --> 01:43:13,199

air

2405

01:43:17,270 --> 01:43:15,360

in places where there was nuclear

2406

01:43:19,510 --> 01:43:17,280

fallout and nuclear winds

2407

01:43:22,830 --> 01:43:19,520

and that they wanted to look and see

2408

01:43:26,550 --> 01:43:22,840

what was happening to the food chain

2409

01:43:29,830 --> 01:43:26,560

um could that be the narrative that

2410

01:43:33,430 --> 01:43:29,840

they were playing was she infringing

2411

01:43:35,430 --> 01:43:33,440

on that narrative um but they certainly

2412

01:43:36,870 --> 01:43:35,440

pulled her in for some reason and they

2413

01:43:39,669 --> 01:43:36,880

showed her this folder

2414

01:43:41,030 --> 01:43:39,679

that wasn't true she doesn't believe

2415

01:43:44,070 --> 01:43:41,040

today that it was true

2416

01:43:44,950 --> 01:43:44,080

and i don't believe it was true but this

2417

01:43:47,990 --> 01:43:44,960

whole thing

2418

01:43:49,590 --> 01:43:48,000

about the wilson document reminds me of

2419

01:43:53,669 --> 01:43:49,600

that it's like

2420

01:43:57,189 --> 01:43:53,679

they it's like it's like when when

2421

01:44:00,229 --> 01:43:57,199

we start to get a little closer to some

2422

01:44:01,030 --> 01:44:00,239

some little nugget of the truth they

2423

01:44:03,990 --> 01:44:01,040

come in

2424

01:44:04,709 --> 01:44:04,000

and they throw a wrench in the game to

2425

01:44:08,709 --> 01:44:04,719

sort of

2426

01:44:12,709 --> 01:44:08,719

control the conversation again and

2427

01:44:15,350 --> 01:44:12,719

you know i want to believe that it was

2428

01:44:16,870 --> 01:44:15,360

it was a legit document joe that the

2429

01:44:18,870 --> 01:44:16,880

whole thing was legit because i love

2430

01:44:20,470 --> 01:44:18,880

richard dolan with all my heart i love

2431

01:44:21,910 --> 01:44:20,480

grant cameron with all my heart and

2432

01:44:24,390 --> 01:44:21,920

these guys

2433

01:44:26,629 --> 01:44:24,400

they believe that it's the it's the deal

2434

01:44:28,790 --> 01:44:26,639

you know what i mean and

2435

01:44:30,310 --> 01:44:28,800

they're smart intelligent people richard

2436

01:44:32,070 --> 01:44:30,320

dolan's one of the smartest people i

2437

01:44:35,270 --> 01:44:32,080

know

2438

01:44:39,910 --> 01:44:35,280

but i don't buy it do you

2439

01:44:46,470 --> 01:44:43,510

it's tough for me um

2440

01:44:47,830 --> 01:44:46,480

race i never i i never go all in on

2441

01:44:51,270 --> 01:44:47,840

anything

2442

01:44:54,709 --> 01:44:51,280

i i've gone all in before right

2443

01:44:55,830 --> 01:44:54,719

i've gone all in before i i just don't

2444

01:44:58,149 --> 01:44:55,840

do that now

2445

01:44:59,750 --> 01:44:58,159

the only thing i go all in on are the

2446

01:45:01,030 --> 01:44:59,760

things that i've seen with my two

2447

01:45:03,669 --> 01:45:01,040

eyeballs

2448

01:45:04,149 --> 01:45:03,679

right i'm pretty confident with that

2449

01:45:06,070 --> 01:45:04,159

right

2450

01:45:08,950 --> 01:45:06,080

i'm pretty confident especially when i

2451
01:45:11,590 --> 01:45:08,960
have witnesses around me and we can all

2452
01:45:12,470 --> 01:45:11,600
discuss this together now when it comes

2453
01:45:16,390 --> 01:45:12,480
to the

2454
01:45:19,669 --> 01:45:16,400
the wilson document i uh

2455
01:45:22,950 --> 01:45:19,679
i look at this now and

2456
01:45:24,470 --> 01:45:22,960
i truly believe i think that the

2457
01:45:27,590 --> 01:45:24,480
evidence is there

2458
01:45:31,030 --> 01:45:27,600
that eric davis dr eric davis

2459
01:45:34,229 --> 01:45:31,040
wrote this document the document is real

2460
01:45:36,629 --> 01:45:34,239
it's a real document it's the contents

2461
01:45:37,910 --> 01:45:36,639
of the document that we need to put into

2462
01:45:40,310 --> 01:45:37,920
question

2463
01:45:42,149 --> 01:45:40,320

okay did he actually write it did he

2464

01:45:43,510 --> 01:45:42,159
distribute it did it go to put off did

2465

01:45:46,149 --> 01:45:43,520
it go to kid green

2466

01:45:47,350 --> 01:45:46,159
right did it go to the rest of the the

2467

01:45:49,990 --> 01:45:47,360
uh the bigelow

2468

01:45:50,629 --> 01:45:50,000
the bass group did everybody have access

2469

01:45:53,990 --> 01:45:50,639
to it

2470

01:45:57,030 --> 01:45:54,000
all right but it's the contents

2471

01:45:59,590 --> 01:45:57,040
i feel a little bit strange and

2472

01:46:00,550 --> 01:45:59,600
that's that's i don't know and parts of

2473

01:46:03,750 --> 01:46:00,560
it are real

2474

01:46:05,910 --> 01:46:03,760
right parts of it are documented uh fact

2475

01:46:07,669 --> 01:46:05,920
and then it's the other stuff around it

2476
01:46:09,350 --> 01:46:07,679
and then we have to step back and ask

2477
01:46:12,470 --> 01:46:09,360
the questions why would

2478
01:46:14,709 --> 01:46:12,480
a guy with a phd who wants to be a

2479
01:46:16,149 --> 01:46:14,719
physicist who is a physicist who's got a

2480
01:46:19,350 --> 01:46:16,159
career going on

2481
01:46:21,510 --> 01:46:19,360
why would a guy for the last 20 uh 20

2482
01:46:25,350 --> 01:46:21,520
years 20 plus years

2483
01:46:27,030 --> 01:46:25,360
uh always be at the center of the crazy

2484
01:46:29,270 --> 01:46:27,040
town stuff

2485
01:46:32,070 --> 01:46:29,280
he's always at the at the center of the

2486
01:46:35,350 --> 01:46:32,080
craziest stuff that you can think of

2487
01:46:38,950 --> 01:46:35,360
warp drives right skin

2488
01:46:41,510 --> 01:46:38,960

walker uh alien autopsy films

2489

01:46:42,550 --> 01:46:41,520

bigfoot's coming out of portals right

2490

01:46:46,070 --> 01:46:42,560

right right

2491

01:46:49,590 --> 01:46:46,080

all of the crazy town stuff is

2492

01:46:51,189 --> 01:46:49,600

is of senate hearings i just i just told

2493

01:46:51,990 --> 01:46:51,199

the senate we've got crash flying

2494

01:46:54,870 --> 01:46:52,000

saucers

2495

01:46:56,470 --> 01:46:54,880

right everybody that everything all the

2496

01:47:00,149 --> 01:46:56,480

crazy town stuff

2497

01:47:00,950 --> 01:47:00,159

it's it's it's dr eric davis and it goes

2498

01:47:03,030 --> 01:47:00,960

back to

2499

01:47:04,229 --> 01:47:03,040

the point that i made earlier that you

2500

01:47:07,109 --> 01:47:04,239

touched upon

2501

01:47:09,910 --> 01:47:07,119

is that this is all coming from a cia

2502

01:47:10,470 --> 01:47:09,920

narrative this is coming from a pentagon

2503

01:47:14,629 --> 01:47:10,480

this

2504

01:47:18,470 --> 01:47:14,639

loose group yes yes yes

2505

01:47:21,430 --> 01:47:18,480

and and if you're not questioning this

2506

01:47:22,950 --> 01:47:21,440

you i mean you have to you have to and

2507

01:47:26,149 --> 01:47:22,960

that's where

2508

01:47:28,149 --> 01:47:26,159

um and i appreciate richard dolan

2509

01:47:29,430 --> 01:47:28,159

his research second to none there's no

2510

01:47:31,990 --> 01:47:29,440

question about it

2511

01:47:33,510 --> 01:47:32,000

and and when he was on the show a couple

2512

01:47:36,229 --> 01:47:33,520

of weeks ago and we talked about the

2513

01:47:38,310 --> 01:47:36,239

the document and i gave him free reign

2514

01:47:39,189 --> 01:47:38,320

he answered all of my questions and he

2515

01:47:42,709 --> 01:47:39,199

gave

2516

01:47:44,470 --> 01:47:42,719

uh uh his research out

2517

01:47:45,990 --> 01:47:44,480

and and there it is and if you want to

2518

01:47:46,550 --> 01:47:46,000

go listen to the show go listen to it

2519

01:47:49,910 --> 01:47:46,560

you can

2520

01:47:50,870 --> 01:47:49,920

uh hear richard's perspective on it i'm

2521

01:47:53,990 --> 01:47:50,880

and he knows

2522

01:47:57,750 --> 01:47:54,000

he knows my take i just i'm

2523

01:48:01,109 --> 01:47:57,760

i'm not buying it the document's real

2524

01:48:04,629 --> 01:48:01,119

goes back to linda

2525

01:48:07,750 --> 01:48:04,639

and richard dodie right at kirkland

2526

01:48:09,590 --> 01:48:07,760

and and the air force office of special

2527

01:48:10,550 --> 01:48:09,600

investigations and linda goes into that

2528

01:48:14,709 --> 01:48:10,560

office

2529

01:48:17,669 --> 01:48:14,719

she's shown real documents

2530

01:48:19,030 --> 01:48:17,679

it's the contents of the documents that

2531

01:48:21,750 --> 01:48:19,040

are not real

2532

01:48:22,550 --> 01:48:21,760

right right right and that's where i

2533

01:48:25,750 --> 01:48:22,560

feel like

2534

01:48:27,910 --> 01:48:25,760

we are at uh you know mj 12

2535

01:48:31,189 --> 01:48:27,920

real documents somebody typed them up

2536

01:48:34,629 --> 01:48:31,199

the the documents themselves are real

2537

01:48:36,149 --> 01:48:34,639

it's what's in them that's a that's a

2538

01:48:36,709 --> 01:48:36,159

whole different thing that we need to

2539

01:48:40,310 --> 01:48:36,719

always

2540

01:48:41,750 --> 01:48:40,320

constantly go back and and get our feet

2541

01:48:45,030 --> 01:48:41,760

back on the ground right

2542

01:48:46,149 --> 01:48:45,040

and get centered again and that's where

2543

01:48:49,189 --> 01:48:46,159

i'm at with this

2544

01:48:51,430 --> 01:48:49,199

i i've been through mj 12

2545

01:48:53,750 --> 01:48:51,440

and so did richard and and so many other

2546

01:48:56,950 --> 01:48:53,760

researchers where we have been down this

2547

01:48:59,430 --> 01:48:56,960

road do you remember this is what's

2548

01:48:59,990 --> 01:48:59,440

crazy you know jamie chanda ray and bill

2549

01:49:03,270 --> 01:49:00,000

moore

2550

01:49:05,030 --> 01:49:03,280

and and right stanton friedman

2551

01:49:07,430 --> 01:49:05,040

caught in the middle of all of this too

2552

01:49:09,430 --> 01:49:07,440

as well the press conferences

2553

01:49:11,590 --> 01:49:09,440

and the releases of the documents and

2554

01:49:19,270 --> 01:49:11,600

the story

2555

01:49:19,990 --> 01:49:19,280

right behavior and and go to this

2556

01:49:22,470 --> 01:49:20,000

mailbox

2557

01:49:24,229 --> 01:49:22,480

and then go to this airport when you get

2558

01:49:27,270 --> 01:49:24,239

to the airport go here

2559

01:49:29,830 --> 01:49:27,280

and this whole cloak and dagger

2560

01:49:30,790 --> 01:49:29,840

thing that they were it seemed like the

2561

01:49:33,189 --> 01:49:30,800

greatest

2562

01:49:35,510 --> 01:49:33,199

ufo spy story ever in the history of

2563

01:49:38,390 --> 01:49:35,520

anything and i bought into it man

2564

01:49:39,669 --> 01:49:38,400

i bought into it but and i i still love

2565

01:49:42,870 --> 01:49:39,679

to this day hearing

2566

01:49:43,669 --> 01:49:42,880

grant cameron tell that story no nobody

2567

01:49:47,430 --> 01:49:43,679

can tell it

2568

01:49:49,030 --> 01:49:47,440

faster nobody i mean he can get the

2569

01:49:51,589 --> 01:49:49,040

whole story out in about

2570

01:49:54,070 --> 01:49:51,599

20 minutes and that's about a two-hour

2571

01:49:56,709 --> 01:49:54,080

conversation for me and you

2572

01:49:57,270 --> 01:49:56,719

but he can get it out there man he he

2573

01:50:05,189 --> 01:49:57,280

was

2574

01:50:08,550 --> 01:50:05,199

time ago and uh but yeah i mean

2575

01:50:09,030 --> 01:50:08,560

it's uh it's you know i talked with dr

2576

01:50:11,350 --> 01:50:09,040

ward

2577

01:50:12,229 --> 01:50:11,360

about the legitimacy of the of the j of

2578

01:50:15,350 --> 01:50:12,239

the documents

2579

01:50:18,390 --> 01:50:15,360

at nauseam oh dr wood dr wood

2580

01:50:20,470 --> 01:50:18,400

dr wood yes excuse me and uh and then

2581

01:50:23,189 --> 01:50:20,480

with stanton you know what i mean in his

2582

01:50:26,310 --> 01:50:23,199

whole inclusion in all of this and how

2583

01:50:29,589 --> 01:50:26,320

you know he felt uh

2584

01:50:31,750 --> 01:50:29,599

you know he felt jerked and uh you know

2585

01:50:32,870 --> 01:50:31,760

he felt like there was a lot of fact in

2586

01:50:36,790 --> 01:50:32,880

it though you know

2587

01:50:37,109 --> 01:50:36,800

and it's truths it is those truths that

2588

01:50:40,390 --> 01:50:37,119

are

2589

01:50:43,189 --> 01:50:40,400

wound up inside these enigmas that

2590

01:50:43,510 --> 01:50:43,199

really binge you i mean and it can break

2591

01:50:47,430 --> 01:50:43,520

you

2592

01:50:49,830 --> 01:50:47,440

it

2593

01:50:52,149 --> 01:50:49,840

and you know this whole stuff like again

2594

01:50:55,350 --> 01:50:52,159

going back today man there was some

2595

01:50:56,790 --> 01:50:55,360

real theatrics going on back in the day

2596

01:51:00,070 --> 01:50:56,800

man like

2597

01:51:04,229 --> 01:51:03,350

i i have to say that a lot of it's just

2598

01:51:07,270 --> 01:51:04,239

like uh

2599

01:51:12,470 --> 01:51:07,280

it happens on a spindle and

2600

01:51:15,589 --> 01:51:12,480

every three four years or so

2601

01:51:18,950 --> 01:51:15,599

we are given some you know

2602

01:51:20,390 --> 01:51:18,960

something to play with but you know it's

2603

01:51:21,669 --> 01:51:20,400

starting to feel like me you know those

2604

01:51:23,270 --> 01:51:21,679

little merry-go-rounds that were in the

2605

01:51:24,629 --> 01:51:23,280

playgrounds at school when we were

2606

01:51:25,990 --> 01:51:24,639

little you know that i don't even think

2607

01:51:29,589 --> 01:51:26,000

they have them anymore

2608

01:51:30,310 --> 01:51:29,599

no no i nearly died every time i touched

2609

01:51:34,709 --> 01:51:30,320

one of those

2610

01:51:39,109 --> 01:51:37,430

me and you and richard dolan and and and

2611

01:51:41,589 --> 01:51:39,119

linda bolton howe are all

2612

01:51:42,709 --> 01:51:41,599

on it and i'm across from you and she's

2613

01:51:47,270 --> 01:51:42,719

across from richard

2614

01:51:51,109 --> 01:51:47,280

linda's cross from richard and and then

2615

01:51:54,390 --> 01:51:51,119

then there's you know eric davis and

2616

01:51:55,669 --> 01:51:54,400

you know pal and and ben green and all

2617

01:51:58,790 --> 01:51:55,679

these cats

2618

01:52:00,310 --> 01:51:58,800

that are pushing it and we're all trying

2619

01:52:01,990 --> 01:52:00,320

to hold a conversation while they're

2620

01:52:05,910 --> 01:52:02,000

spinning this damn thing as fast

2621

01:52:09,430 --> 01:52:05,920

as they can and where are we gonna get

2622

01:52:12,070 --> 01:52:09,440

but sick to our stomach in the end

2623

01:52:12,790 --> 01:52:12,080

when you try to follow those spooks

2624

01:52:16,470 --> 01:52:12,800

you're gonna

2625

01:52:19,510 --> 01:52:16,480

sick because when i

2626
01:52:20,790 --> 01:52:19,520
thought that tom delong was going to use

2627
01:52:23,510 --> 01:52:20,800
his influence

2628
01:52:25,589 --> 01:52:23,520
to get involved in this and make

2629
01:52:27,910 --> 01:52:25,599
something positive happen

2630
01:52:29,830 --> 01:52:27,920
and then wikileaks drops this bomb and

2631
01:52:31,189 --> 01:52:29,840
releases all these names and everything

2632
01:52:33,109 --> 01:52:31,199
and then i thought it's all going to go

2633
01:52:34,390 --> 01:52:33,119
away because all these people are now

2634
01:52:35,669 --> 01:52:34,400
out in the open

2635
01:52:38,070 --> 01:52:35,679
and he's not going to be able to do the

2636
01:52:39,350 --> 01:52:38,080
work that he was doing or was he being

2637
01:52:42,310 --> 01:52:39,360
jerked himself

2638
01:52:43,589 --> 01:52:42,320

or was there elements you know in the

2639

01:52:45,030 --> 01:52:43,599

government because we know

2640

01:52:47,990 --> 01:52:45,040

there are elements in the government

2641

01:52:48,470 --> 01:52:48,000

that will leak classified stuff these

2642

01:52:50,550 --> 01:52:48,480

days

2643

01:52:52,470 --> 01:52:50,560

i mean it's just kind of an everyday

2644

01:52:54,629 --> 01:52:52,480

thing anymore

2645

01:52:57,030 --> 01:52:54,639

um but are there people that are going

2646

01:52:58,790 --> 01:52:57,040

to leak the truth about

2647

01:53:00,229 --> 01:52:58,800

you know what's going on in the subject

2648

01:53:04,310 --> 01:53:00,239

of alien visitation

2649

01:53:07,830 --> 01:53:04,320

and uh ufos no it didn't happen

2650

01:53:10,229 --> 01:53:07,840

and now i've come to learn in my opinion

2651
01:53:11,990 --> 01:53:10,239
i've just come to learn that there are a

2652
01:53:15,910 --> 01:53:12,000
lot of people out there trying to

2653
01:53:18,070 --> 01:53:15,920
line the pockets of their labs and their

2654
01:53:21,030 --> 01:53:18,080
research organizations

2655
01:53:22,950 --> 01:53:21,040
with our tax dollars and that's just the

2656
01:53:24,709 --> 01:53:22,960
way that i feel about it i feel that

2657
01:53:27,030 --> 01:53:24,719
they tried to use

2658
01:53:28,149 --> 01:53:27,040
tom delong's influence for crowdfunding

2659
01:53:31,750 --> 01:53:28,159
and it didn't work

2660
01:53:34,390 --> 01:53:31,760
and so they've taken it the next step

2661
01:53:35,430 --> 01:53:34,400
and um you know they've turned up the

2662
01:53:37,510 --> 01:53:35,440
harry reid and

2663
01:53:39,030 --> 01:53:37,520

and the release of these videos and all

2664

01:53:41,030 --> 01:53:39,040

this other stuff to

2665

01:53:42,390 --> 01:53:41,040

you know to get these hearings that they

2666

01:53:43,910 --> 01:53:42,400

needed to get and the funding they

2667

01:53:45,990 --> 01:53:43,920

needed to get and they got it and now

2668

01:53:48,550 --> 01:53:46,000

they're all happy and then

2669

01:53:50,709 --> 01:53:48,560

the rest of the country get to chew on

2670

01:53:52,470 --> 01:53:50,719

this unidentified series that

2671

01:53:54,229 --> 01:53:52,480

really looks good to people that don't

2672

01:53:56,149 --> 01:53:54,239

know any better and

2673

01:53:57,910 --> 01:53:56,159

even to people that it that do know

2674

01:54:02,870 --> 01:53:57,920

better it still looks good

2675

01:54:06,070 --> 01:54:02,880

so chase the tale we continue to do

2676
01:54:07,990 --> 01:54:06,080
until you know somebody comes along with

2677
01:54:11,030 --> 01:54:08,000
a shovel and slaps us

2678
01:54:15,510 --> 01:54:11,040
yeah yeah yeah here we go again and

2679
01:54:18,390 --> 01:54:15,520
when the uh when the chatter started

2680
01:54:19,109 --> 01:54:18,400
last month and and you know i was part

2681
01:54:21,430 --> 01:54:19,119
of it i was

2682
01:54:22,550 --> 01:54:21,440
i was chattering along with everybody

2683
01:54:24,870 --> 01:54:22,560
else and

2684
01:54:26,149 --> 01:54:24,880
chatting this thing up about uh the

2685
01:54:29,430 --> 01:54:26,159
impending

2686
01:54:31,669 --> 01:54:29,440
articles that were about to uh come out

2687
01:54:34,470 --> 01:54:31,679
on the new york times well

2688
01:54:36,070 --> 01:54:34,480

uh your first reaction because i want to

2689

01:54:37,830 --> 01:54:36,080

talk about the retractions but your

2690

01:54:41,189 --> 01:54:37,840

first reaction

2691

01:54:41,750 --> 01:54:41,199

uh when you read the article from leslie

2692

01:54:44,870 --> 01:54:41,760

kane

2693

01:54:47,430 --> 01:54:44,880

and ralph blumenthal uh what

2694

01:54:49,109 --> 01:54:47,440

what did you think was it was it the big

2695

01:54:51,350 --> 01:54:49,119

breaking story

2696

01:54:52,709 --> 01:54:51,360

you know what how did you feel about it

2697

01:54:56,390 --> 01:54:52,719

i didn't i was

2698

01:54:59,109 --> 01:54:56,400

i you know honestly you know in

2699

01:55:00,629 --> 01:54:59,119

i've had time to think back because i've

2700

01:55:02,470 --> 01:55:00,639

been asked this before i think you asked

2701

01:55:05,189 --> 01:55:02,480

me this last time i was on the show

2702

01:55:05,750 --> 01:55:05,199

a couple of weeks ago john greenwald

2703

01:55:08,629 --> 01:55:05,760

whom

2704

01:55:10,149 --> 01:55:08,639

i greatly respect uh great show by the

2705

01:55:13,990 --> 01:55:10,159

way with him you had

2706

01:55:16,229 --> 01:55:14,000

um i i honestly look back and i wonder

2707

01:55:19,510 --> 01:55:16,239

what all the hype was about why would

2708

01:55:21,189 --> 01:55:19,520

why were they hyping the story

2709

01:55:22,709 --> 01:55:21,199

if this is what we were going to get

2710

01:55:24,550 --> 01:55:22,719

right

2711

01:55:26,709 --> 01:55:24,560

that's what i that's what i remember

2712

01:55:30,310 --> 01:55:26,719

thinking that's what i remember

2713

01:55:35,510 --> 01:55:30,320

off the top just being very displeased

2714

01:55:39,270 --> 01:55:35,520

and uh thinking it was very unremarkable

2715

01:55:41,830 --> 01:55:39,280

the uh the media around the world

2716

01:55:42,950 --> 01:55:41,840

uh picked up on the story immediately uh

2717

01:55:44,550 --> 01:55:42,960

the government

2718

01:55:46,870 --> 01:55:44,560

united states government's got crash

2719

01:55:48,149 --> 01:55:46,880

flying saucers right you got harry reid

2720

01:55:51,510 --> 01:55:48,159

stating that and

2721

01:55:52,229 --> 01:55:51,520

you've got dr eric davis uh showing up

2722

01:55:54,950 --> 01:55:52,239

once again

2723

01:55:55,990 --> 01:55:54,960

stating uh this and that's what the

2724

01:55:59,189 --> 01:55:56,000

media ran

2725

01:56:01,109 --> 01:55:59,199

with and nobody did any fact checking

2726

01:56:02,950 --> 01:56:01,119

it's the new york times you don't need

2727

01:56:03,750 --> 01:56:02,960

to fact check new york times already

2728

01:56:05,510 --> 01:56:03,760

vetted

2729

01:56:07,669 --> 01:56:05,520

all of these quotes and sources and

2730

01:56:10,470 --> 01:56:07,679

things and so the article's got to be

2731

01:56:11,589 --> 01:56:10,480

legit so they run with it and it's

2732

01:56:14,229 --> 01:56:11,599

everywhere

2733

01:56:14,629 --> 01:56:14,239

and it's shared and talked about and and

2734

01:56:18,550 --> 01:56:14,639

things

2735

01:56:22,709 --> 01:56:18,560

and then the next day retractions

2736

01:56:26,830 --> 01:56:22,719

from the same story what did you make of

2737

01:56:31,589 --> 01:56:28,790

well

2738

01:56:32,070 --> 01:56:31,599

i i didn't really take a lot from it i

2739

01:56:35,350 --> 01:56:32,080

mean it

2740

01:56:38,629 --> 01:56:35,360

it essentially said the same thing

2741

01:56:39,430 --> 01:56:38,639

to me to me because you know jimmy when

2742

01:56:42,310 --> 01:56:39,440

you and i

2743

01:56:44,070 --> 01:56:42,320

take when we have a conversation off the

2744

01:56:47,270 --> 01:56:44,080

record you know and we're talking

2745

01:56:48,870 --> 01:56:47,280

off the record uh and we have these

2746

01:56:52,070 --> 01:56:48,880

conversations where we say

2747

01:56:54,870 --> 01:56:52,080

things you know in a certain way

2748

01:56:55,189 --> 01:56:54,880

and then they go on the record with what

2749

01:56:58,470 --> 01:56:55,199

we

2750

01:56:59,669 --> 01:56:58,480

say um you know i've had this happen

2751
01:57:02,790 --> 01:56:59,679
before

2752
01:57:05,830 --> 01:57:02,800
several times been taken out of context

2753
01:57:08,310 --> 01:57:05,840
just by one word by one word can

2754
01:57:09,270 --> 01:57:08,320
can change the whole damn game the whole

2755
01:57:12,790 --> 01:57:09,280
thing

2756
01:57:15,270 --> 01:57:12,800
and i just i think that you know

2757
01:57:17,430 --> 01:57:15,280
when reed said in the article that he

2758
01:57:19,990 --> 01:57:17,440
believed that crashed

2759
01:57:22,070 --> 01:57:20,000
vehicles from other worlds had occurred

2760
01:57:22,709 --> 01:57:22,080
and that sort of parts or whatever from

2761
01:57:24,709 --> 01:57:22,719
them

2762
01:57:26,629 --> 01:57:24,719
had been collected and studied for

2763
01:57:28,629 --> 01:57:26,639

decades

2764

01:57:30,390 --> 01:57:28,639

when i read the part about aerospace

2765

01:57:31,669 --> 01:57:30,400

companies you know often by aerospace

2766

01:57:33,589 --> 01:57:31,679

companies or whatever i'm thinking

2767

01:57:36,870 --> 01:57:33,599

bigelow right i was thinking about

2768

01:57:39,109 --> 01:57:36,880

his old pal out there in nevada and

2769

01:57:40,709 --> 01:57:39,119

and then the retraction comes and

2770

01:57:43,910 --> 01:57:40,719

nothing in that retraction

2771

01:57:46,950 --> 01:57:43,920

really changed that it it

2772

01:57:51,430 --> 01:57:46,960

you know the retraction was

2773

01:57:54,709 --> 01:57:51,440

he believed that crashes of objects

2774

01:57:55,589 --> 01:57:54,719

of unknown origin may have occurred i

2775

01:57:58,870 --> 01:57:55,599

think it said

2776

01:58:01,430 --> 01:57:58,880

i remember him saying them saying may

2777

01:58:03,910 --> 01:58:01,440

have occurred that that's what he said

2778

01:58:05,430 --> 01:58:03,920

but you know that part was sort of a big

2779

01:58:05,990 --> 01:58:05,440

difference but it didn't really change

2780

01:58:09,189 --> 01:58:06,000

the quote

2781

01:58:12,310 --> 01:58:09,199

right the man believes

2782

01:58:13,910 --> 01:58:12,320

he believes that crashes have happened

2783

01:58:16,470 --> 01:58:13,920

and that parts of that stuff

2784

01:58:17,589 --> 01:58:16,480

have been collected and studied when you

2785

01:58:20,229 --> 01:58:17,599

go back to

2786

01:58:22,629 --> 01:58:20,239

the ufo disclosure projects there are

2787

01:58:25,430 --> 01:58:22,639

brigadier generals who said

2788

01:58:26,310 --> 01:58:25,440

that they were handed this material to

2789

01:58:29,830 --> 01:58:26,320

look at

2790

01:58:32,870 --> 01:58:29,840

this is material from a ufo

2791

01:58:36,390 --> 01:58:32,880

literally we've got military officials

2792

01:58:37,189 --> 01:58:36,400

generals on the record kernels on the

2793

01:58:38,950 --> 01:58:37,199

record

2794

01:58:40,470 --> 01:58:38,960

that have held this stuff in their hands

2795

01:58:44,229 --> 01:58:40,480

or they've seen it or

2796

01:58:46,950 --> 01:58:44,239

opened a file cabinet and seen it um

2797

01:58:47,990 --> 01:58:46,960

crates and seen it guarded this stuff

2798

01:58:51,109 --> 01:58:48,000

and seen it

2799

01:58:54,790 --> 01:58:51,119

so i i tend to think

2800

01:58:57,589 --> 01:58:54,800

that that reed honestly said

2801
01:58:58,629 --> 01:58:57,599
that and that he meant that and he still

2802
01:59:02,870 --> 01:58:58,639
means it

2803
01:59:04,149 --> 01:59:02,880
but it's not the it's not the spooky

2804
01:59:07,189 --> 01:59:04,159
sort of narrative that

2805
01:59:10,070 --> 01:59:07,199
that one can can derive from it

2806
01:59:11,350 --> 01:59:10,080
and walking this subject walk i mean

2807
01:59:13,270 --> 01:59:11,360
walking this

2808
01:59:15,990 --> 01:59:13,280
this wording and this verbage sort of

2809
01:59:18,070 --> 01:59:16,000
back by the new york times i think it

2810
01:59:21,750 --> 01:59:18,080
could very well just be

2811
01:59:25,430 --> 01:59:21,760
a small mistake made by the writers

2812
01:59:26,390 --> 01:59:25,440
and and it was just a a very large

2813
01:59:29,589 --> 01:59:26,400

correction that

2814

01:59:31,910 --> 01:59:29,599

they intended to make but really

2815

01:59:33,750 --> 01:59:31,920

didn't mount a whole lot it didn't

2816

01:59:37,030 --> 01:59:33,760

amount a whole lot to me i should say

2817

01:59:40,390 --> 01:59:37,040

well it it doesn't it doesn't

2818

01:59:42,470 --> 01:59:40,400

matter once the rest of the media around

2819

01:59:44,870 --> 01:59:42,480

the world picks up on the story

2820

01:59:47,030 --> 01:59:44,880

with the headlines that the united

2821

01:59:50,950 --> 01:59:47,040

states government is in possession

2822

01:59:53,350 --> 01:59:50,960

of vehicles from off-world ufos

2823

01:59:54,149 --> 01:59:53,360

that have crashed that's the headline

2824

01:59:56,830 --> 01:59:54,159

that they ran

2825

01:59:58,950 --> 01:59:56,840

with but that's not what he said that's

2826

02:00:01,750 --> 01:59:58,960

right that's not what they wrote

2827

02:00:04,950 --> 02:00:01,760

initially and it's not what was in the

2828

02:00:05,750 --> 02:00:04,960

in the redaction right and and that's

2829

02:00:08,950 --> 02:00:05,760

how you get

2830

02:00:11,910 --> 02:00:08,960

disinformation out into the public and

2831

02:00:13,350 --> 02:00:11,920

that's it and and once the headlines are

2832

02:00:16,229 --> 02:00:13,360

out there

2833

02:00:17,270 --> 02:00:16,239

then it becomes fact that's it it

2834

02:00:19,109 --> 02:00:17,280

becomes fact

2835

02:00:21,430 --> 02:00:19,119

you know harry reid you know the the

2836

02:00:22,229 --> 02:00:21,440

retraction was that harry reid didn't

2837

02:00:25,030 --> 02:00:22,239

say

2838

02:00:25,589 --> 02:00:25,040

crashes of vehicles from other worlds

2839

02:00:28,950 --> 02:00:25,599

had

2840

02:00:29,350 --> 02:00:28,960

occurred but the retraction is crashes

2841

02:00:32,709 --> 02:00:29,360

of

2842

02:00:36,229 --> 02:00:32,719

objects not vehicles right

2843

02:00:39,910 --> 02:00:36,239

crashes of objects of unknown origin

2844

02:00:40,709 --> 02:00:39,920

may have occurred yes it may i remember

2845

02:00:43,510 --> 02:00:40,719

that right

2846

02:00:44,070 --> 02:00:43,520

it's 180 degrees in the other direction

2847

02:00:45,910 --> 02:00:44,080

you know

2848

02:00:47,589 --> 02:00:45,920

and and there you go so let's take our

2849

02:00:49,589 --> 02:00:47,599

break right here race we got to get this

2850

02:00:50,229 --> 02:00:49,599

in this is fade to black i'm yours jimmy

2851
02:00:52,830 --> 02:00:50,239
church

2852
02:00:55,669 --> 02:00:52,840
tonight it is host to host with raise

2853
02:00:58,310 --> 02:00:55,679
hobbs all ufos all night long

2854
02:00:59,589 --> 02:00:58,320
except for the gaming that we talked

2855
02:01:00,870 --> 02:00:59,599
about earlier

2856
02:01:08,149 --> 02:01:00,880
we'll be right back after this short

2857
02:01:09,510 --> 02:01:08,159
break stay with us

2858
02:01:15,750 --> 02:01:09,520
hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2859
02:01:19,270 --> 02:01:18,229
this is kgra digital broadcasting

2860
02:01:22,950 --> 02:01:19,280
station

2861
02:01:24,790 --> 02:01:22,960
salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2862
02:01:26,790 --> 02:01:24,800
why is it we're not very good with our

2863
02:01:28,629 --> 02:01:26,800

health regiment until it's too late

2864

02:01:30,470 --> 02:01:28,639

we don't put oil in the car until the

2865

02:01:31,270 --> 02:01:30,480

engine blows up when the body's out of

2866

02:01:33,350 --> 02:01:31,280

balance

2867

02:01:34,550 --> 02:01:33,360

your health is not so good give your

2868

02:01:37,830 --> 02:01:34,560

body some love

2869

02:01:40,070 --> 02:01:37,840

log on to getthet.com that's get the tea

2870

02:01:42,470 --> 02:01:40,080

dot com try our life change tea which

2871

02:01:44,629 --> 02:01:42,480

cleanses you from harmful intruders

2872

02:01:46,149 --> 02:01:44,639

a clean colon is one of the ways to

2873

02:01:48,070 --> 02:01:46,159

bring the body in balance

2874

02:01:50,390 --> 02:01:48,080

we also carry organic supplements to

2875

02:01:52,709 --> 02:01:50,400

help you get where you need to go

2876

02:01:56,790 --> 02:01:52,719

so do your body a favor log on to get

2877

02:01:59,030 --> 02:01:56,800

the tea.com that's get the ttea.com

2878

02:02:00,229 --> 02:01:59,040

you can even visit our sales page to

2879

02:02:02,550 --> 02:02:00,239

save some dough

2880

02:02:03,990 --> 02:02:02,560

does anybody call money dough anymore

2881

02:02:06,550 --> 02:02:04,000

anyway if you're looking for

2882

02:02:07,270 --> 02:02:06,560

short helpful health tips go to youtube

2883

02:02:10,709 --> 02:02:07,280

and punch in

2884

02:02:15,589 --> 02:02:10,719

health matters now that's health matters

2885

02:02:18,070 --> 02:02:15,599

now so log on to get the tea.com

2886

02:02:18,870 --> 02:02:18,080

shop get balanced then learn some cool

2887

02:02:21,109 --> 02:02:18,880

tips at

2888

02:02:24,470 --> 02:02:21,119

health matters now you'll be glad you

2889

02:02:26,470 --> 02:02:24,480

did that's get the tea.com

2890

02:02:29,470 --> 02:02:26,480

your contact for current news and

2891

02:02:31,350 --> 02:02:29,480

trending topics

2892

02:02:33,189 --> 02:02:31,360

kgraradio.com

2893

02:02:34,950 --> 02:02:33,199

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2894

02:02:38,070 --> 02:02:34,960

and i only drink

2895

02:02:38,790 --> 02:02:38,080

fade to black blend coffee from river

2896

02:02:43,109 --> 02:02:38,800

moon

2897

02:02:46,390 --> 02:02:43,119

banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2898

02:02:48,950 --> 02:02:46,400

promo code f2b blend

2899

02:02:51,830 --> 02:02:48,960

let's face it you've always wanted to do

2900

02:02:55,030 --> 02:02:51,840

a sky watch and see your first ufo

2901

02:02:58,229 --> 02:02:55,040

today it's easy just get your own hp

2902

02:02:59,189 --> 02:02:58,239

7 3b cobalt jimmy church edition night

2903

02:03:01,669 --> 02:02:59,199

vision goggles

2904

02:03:04,149 --> 02:03:01,679

from hoffman's optics this is the same

2905

02:03:06,390 --> 02:03:04,159

us military system that i use featuring

2906

02:03:09,669 --> 02:03:06,400

a generation three blue phosphor

2907

02:03:12,550 --> 02:03:09,679

image tube that's right it's blue not

2908

02:03:14,709 --> 02:03:12,560

black and green this is the only blue

2909

02:03:17,430 --> 02:03:14,719

system in the world and it's waterproof

2910

02:03:17,750 --> 02:03:17,440

lightweight combat proven simple to use

2911

02:03:20,870 --> 02:03:17,760

and

2912

02:03:22,709 --> 02:03:20,880

ready to go hoffman's optics help create

2913

02:03:24,550 --> 02:03:22,719

night vision sky watches

2914

02:03:26,470 --> 02:03:24,560

and now you can see what everyone has

2915

02:03:27,589 --> 02:03:26,480

been talking about each night from your

2916

02:03:31,109 --> 02:03:27,599

own backyard

2917

02:03:35,030 --> 02:03:31,119

just call 760-231-9929

2918

02:03:36,950 --> 02:03:35,040

that's 760-231-9929

2919

02:03:40,310 --> 02:03:36,960

you can click on the banners on our site

2920

02:03:44,470 --> 02:03:40,320

or visit ufonightvisiongoggles.com

2921

02:03:49,589 --> 02:03:44,480

that's ufo night vision goggles dot com

2922

02:03:54,830 --> 02:03:49,599

go back lee tappy this is the only way

2923

02:03:58,149 --> 02:03:54,840

this is made to black make contact

2924

02:04:01,589 --> 02:03:59,510

did you know that when you're on the

2925

02:04:03,350 --> 02:04:01,599

road with limited data or wi-fi

2926

02:04:05,430 --> 02:04:03,360

available you can still listen to

2927

02:04:09,189 --> 02:04:05,440

every minute of fade to black by just

2928

02:04:11,990 --> 02:04:09,199

calling 605-562-4482

2929

02:04:14,310 --> 02:04:12,000

no smartphone app or internet needed it

2930

02:04:16,310 --> 02:04:14,320

saves your data plan and no extra cost

2931

02:04:20,229 --> 02:04:16,320

if you have unlimited minutes

2932

02:04:22,470 --> 02:04:20,239

just call 605-562-4482

2933

02:04:23,669 --> 02:04:22,480

you can listen to me jimmy church on any

2934

02:04:27,109 --> 02:04:23,679

phone anytime

2935

02:04:29,669 --> 02:04:27,119

anywhere go backly tappy

2936

02:04:31,910 --> 02:04:29,679

telepath is a weekly digital newsletter

2937

02:04:34,310 --> 02:04:31,920

filled with the latest paranormal news

2938

02:04:36,069 --> 02:04:34,320

trending topics and fresh articles from

2939

02:04:38,149 --> 02:04:36,079

some of the most popular critical

2940

02:04:39,589 --> 02:04:38,159

thinkers in the community today

2941

02:04:42,229 --> 02:04:39,599

stay informed on your favorite

2942

02:04:43,030 --> 02:04:42,239

paranormal podcasts and live streaming

2943

02:04:44,950 --> 02:04:43,040

talk shows

2944

02:04:46,470 --> 02:04:44,960

interact with the telepath and upload

2945

02:04:48,390 --> 02:04:46,480

your paranormal story or

2946

02:04:49,589 --> 02:04:48,400

picks it could be featured in an

2947

02:04:52,149 --> 02:04:49,599

upcoming edition

2948

02:04:52,790 --> 02:04:52,159

sign up right now for the free telepath

2949

02:04:55,030 --> 02:04:52,800

newsletter

2950

02:05:06,229 --> 02:04:55,040

at paranormal dot radio that's

2951

02:05:09,350 --> 02:05:06,239

paranormal dot radio

2952

02:05:13,189 --> 02:05:09,360

you wanna know a secret i love

2953

02:05:15,430 --> 02:05:13,199

ponies i really love ponies i'm serious

2954

02:05:16,790 --> 02:05:15,440

i couldn't stay sane without ponies to

2955

02:05:20,069 --> 02:05:16,800

brush

2956

02:05:25,350 --> 02:05:20,079

why fade to black because you never got

2957

02:05:29,910 --> 02:05:27,510

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2958

02:05:47,669 --> 02:05:29,920

on the game changer radio network

2959

02:05:51,669 --> 02:05:49,189

welcome back fade to black i'm real

2960

02:05:55,030 --> 02:05:51,679

jimmy church tonight race hops

2961

02:06:03,750 --> 02:05:58,790

one day i'm gonna grow up and have pipes

2962

02:06:07,189 --> 02:06:03,760

like racehobs that's my goal

2963

02:06:08,390 --> 02:06:07,199

and uh continuing on uh with this

2964

02:06:11,589 --> 02:06:08,400

conversation

2965

02:06:14,629 --> 02:06:11,599

going back uh to the old days and

2966

02:06:16,550 --> 02:06:14,639

how this is now resurfacing too as well

2967

02:06:19,589 --> 02:06:16,560

because of uh

2968

02:06:19,990 --> 02:06:19,599

the the the wilson davis document and

2969

02:06:23,109 --> 02:06:20,000

the

2970

02:06:27,350 --> 02:06:23,119

uh two extra pages uh that followed

2971

02:06:30,790 --> 02:06:27,360

uh this which is the alien autopsy film

2972

02:06:33,910 --> 02:06:30,800

and again to all of

2973

02:06:35,270 --> 02:06:33,920

the people out there that are new to the

2974

02:06:37,990 --> 02:06:35,280

ufo community

2975

02:06:39,669 --> 02:06:38,000

that didn't go through what the ufo

2976

02:06:42,790 --> 02:06:39,679

community went through

2977

02:06:46,470 --> 02:06:42,800

with the alien autopsy film that

2978

02:06:50,229 --> 02:06:46,480

thing was huge

2979

02:06:52,790 --> 02:06:50,239

huge broadcasts around the world live

2980

02:06:54,229 --> 02:06:52,800

videotapes i bought that thing for like

2981

02:06:56,310 --> 02:06:54,239

70 bucks

2982

02:06:57,430 --> 02:06:56,320

tower records whatever i paid for it on

2983

02:07:00,550 --> 02:06:57,440

pre-order

2984

02:07:02,310 --> 02:07:00,560

had a party at my house race had a party

2985

02:07:03,510 --> 02:07:02,320

at my house got the video invited my

2986

02:07:07,109 --> 02:07:03,520

friends over

2987

02:07:09,030 --> 02:07:07,119

pizza and we all said yeah we did man we

2988

02:07:11,830 --> 02:07:09,040

did and we watched it

2989

02:07:12,950 --> 02:07:11,840

and as we're getting through i i was

2990

02:07:15,430 --> 02:07:12,960

looking around

2991

02:07:17,109 --> 02:07:15,440

and everybody in the room was thinking

2992

02:07:20,149 --> 02:07:17,119

the same thing

2993

02:07:23,189 --> 02:07:20,159

this is bogus right this

2994

02:07:25,109 --> 02:07:23,199

this this thing ain't real and and

2995

02:07:26,390 --> 02:07:25,119

you've got stan winston on the screen

2996

02:07:27,589 --> 02:07:26,400

going well you know i don't know how

2997

02:07:29,589 --> 02:07:27,599

they would have done that and

2998

02:07:31,669 --> 02:07:29,599

you know the most respected special

2999

02:07:35,350 --> 02:07:31,679

effects guy in hollywood

3000

02:07:37,990 --> 02:07:35,360

and uh and everything else uh that was

3001
02:07:40,149 --> 02:07:38,000
centered around that and now it's

3002
02:07:43,910 --> 02:07:40,159
resurfacing again

3003
02:07:46,149 --> 02:07:43,920
and we've got uh the same group of

3004
02:07:48,229 --> 02:07:46,159
of people involved in this conversation

3005
02:07:52,470 --> 02:07:48,239
about the alien autopsy film

3006
02:07:56,390 --> 02:07:52,480
about it about it being real and

3007
02:07:59,669 --> 02:07:56,400
i okay let's actually let's start

3008
02:08:01,990 --> 02:07:59,679
at the beginning here when you first saw

3009
02:08:03,030 --> 02:08:02,000
the alien autopsy film what went through

3010
02:08:09,270 --> 02:08:03,040
your mind

3011
02:08:12,069 --> 02:08:09,280
i thought it was real you did not

3012
02:08:12,950 --> 02:08:12,079
you know me buddy honestly i watched

3013
02:08:16,229 --> 02:08:12,960

this thing like

3014

02:08:20,390 --> 02:08:16,239

40 times up close

3015

02:08:22,310 --> 02:08:20,400

rewind slo-mo frame by frame

3016

02:08:24,149 --> 02:08:22,320

you know i'm going and checking the

3017

02:08:26,229 --> 02:08:24,159

clock the model of the

3018

02:08:27,669 --> 02:08:26,239

the clock on the wall that you know the

3019

02:08:29,669 --> 02:08:27,679

youth the the

3020

02:08:31,030 --> 02:08:29,679

surgical utensils they were using the

3021

02:08:34,310 --> 02:08:31,040

trays

3022

02:08:35,350 --> 02:08:34,320

um the sort of the scrubs that they had

3023

02:08:38,470 --> 02:08:35,360

on that kind of thing

3024

02:08:39,270 --> 02:08:38,480

i went took screenshots of all of this

3025

02:08:43,430 --> 02:08:39,280

stuff

3026

02:08:46,149 --> 02:08:43,440

and um sort of started to research

3027

02:08:46,870 --> 02:08:46,159

you know if all of this was authentic

3028

02:08:50,229 --> 02:08:46,880

and it all

3029

02:08:52,390 --> 02:08:50,239

was and i'm like waiter this can't

3030

02:08:53,910 --> 02:08:52,400

be you know this is just just can't be

3031

02:08:57,669 --> 02:08:53,920

that well made

3032

02:09:00,629 --> 02:08:57,679

but i don't like how it was shot

3033

02:09:02,550 --> 02:09:00,639

and i started thinking about um i

3034

02:09:04,870 --> 02:09:02,560

started thinking a little bit about

3035

02:09:06,390 --> 02:09:04,880

the you know the the funeral home guy

3036

02:09:08,790 --> 02:09:06,400

forget his name now

3037

02:09:09,669 --> 02:09:08,800

in roswell how he talked about being on

3038

02:09:13,669 --> 02:09:09,679

the base and

3039

02:09:16,149 --> 02:09:13,679

and what it how it was chaotic and

3040

02:09:18,149 --> 02:09:16,159

how his friend the nurse came you know

3041

02:09:19,669 --> 02:09:18,159

storming out of the place and

3042

02:09:20,870 --> 02:09:19,679

what my god what are you doing here you

3043

02:09:22,629 --> 02:09:20,880

got to get out of here and blah blah

3044

02:09:24,390 --> 02:09:22,639

blah yadda yadda and

3045

02:09:25,910 --> 02:09:24,400

that whole thing and you know i started

3046

02:09:27,750 --> 02:09:25,920

thinking well

3047

02:09:29,750 --> 02:09:27,760

maybe it was shot that way because it

3048

02:09:32,629 --> 02:09:29,760

was a chaotic situation

3049

02:09:34,790 --> 02:09:32,639

but then i started thinking no they're

3050

02:09:35,910 --> 02:09:34,800

not going to be performing a freaking

3051

02:09:39,030 --> 02:09:35,920

autopsy

3052

02:09:41,589 --> 02:09:39,040

in that chaotic situation

3053

02:09:43,830 --> 02:09:41,599

it's not gonna you know so all of this

3054

02:09:45,270 --> 02:09:43,840

happened within just a few moments but

3055

02:09:49,189 --> 02:09:45,280

it seemed like it took

3056

02:09:52,310 --> 02:09:49,199

um a long time

3057

02:09:54,790 --> 02:09:52,320

it seemed like it took a while but i

3058

02:09:56,229 --> 02:09:54,800

thought at first initially whenever i

3059

02:09:56,790 --> 02:09:56,239

started to find that the clock was

3060

02:09:59,109 --> 02:09:56,800

authentic

3061

02:10:00,149 --> 02:09:59,119

in the time frame and and you know and

3062

02:10:01,669 --> 02:10:00,159

these sort of things

3063

02:10:03,270 --> 02:10:01,679

i started to think you know this is

3064

02:10:07,109 --> 02:10:03,280

either a well-made hoax

3065

02:10:09,189 --> 02:10:07,119

or it's it's real and um

3066

02:10:11,270 --> 02:10:09,199

but of course you know all of us know

3067

02:10:14,069 --> 02:10:11,280

now that it wasn't real

3068

02:10:16,229 --> 02:10:14,079

that those that made it came forward

3069

02:10:18,229 --> 02:10:16,239

told how it was made and why they made

3070

02:10:20,310 --> 02:10:18,239

it and those involved and the whole

3071

02:10:23,510 --> 02:10:20,320

thing so

3072

02:10:25,830 --> 02:10:23,520

yeah i'm sorry i took for 70 dollars

3073

02:10:28,790 --> 02:10:25,840

though you'll never get that 70 back

3074

02:10:29,830 --> 02:10:28,800

man man man i was so upset i was so

3075

02:10:32,069 --> 02:10:29,840

upset

3076

02:10:33,589 --> 02:10:32,079

it was that's like a blair witch thing

3077

02:10:35,510 --> 02:10:33,599

you know to be like

3078

02:10:38,069 --> 02:10:35,520

i thought that was real at first you

3079

02:10:41,589 --> 02:10:38,079

know i'm gonna be straight with erase

3080

02:10:45,270 --> 02:10:41,599

um i had uh i had a cabinet

3081

02:10:49,430 --> 02:10:45,280

uh in my living room full of videotapes

3082

02:10:53,270 --> 02:10:49,440

right that everybody had right i had and

3083

02:10:55,430 --> 02:10:53,280

after i watched it that first night

3084

02:10:57,189 --> 02:10:55,440

i went back and maybe watched it a

3085

02:10:59,589 --> 02:10:57,199

couple of times that week

3086

02:11:00,629 --> 02:10:59,599

that thing hit the shelf and was never

3087

02:11:02,790 --> 02:11:00,639

watched again

3088

02:11:04,709 --> 02:11:02,800

and i would go through and every time i

3089

02:11:05,589 --> 02:11:04,719

would go through my videos and pick

3090

02:11:08,470 --> 02:11:05,599

something out

3091

02:11:09,109 --> 02:11:08,480

and i would see that i would get angry i

3092

02:11:14,069 --> 02:11:09,119

would be

3093

02:11:22,390 --> 02:11:17,350

i got played man i got played and

3094

02:11:24,229 --> 02:11:22,400

here the subject here we are in 2020

3095

02:11:27,109 --> 02:11:24,239

talking about the authenticity of the

3096

02:11:27,669 --> 02:11:27,119

alien alien autopsy film and the fact

3097

02:11:30,790 --> 02:11:27,679

that

3098

02:11:34,790 --> 02:11:30,800

kit green and and his

3099

02:11:38,470 --> 02:11:34,800

circle were actually talking about this

3100

02:11:41,350 --> 02:11:38,480

film being authentic and

3101
02:11:43,030 --> 02:11:41,360
we're in 2020 discussing the alien

3102
02:11:45,510 --> 02:11:43,040
autopsy film

3103
02:11:46,149 --> 02:11:45,520
i i don't know what's going on i really

3104
02:11:49,669 --> 02:11:46,159
do i

3105
02:11:52,069 --> 02:11:49,679
i have no clue how this community can

3106
02:11:53,189 --> 02:11:52,079
circle back and and start this

3107
02:11:56,709 --> 02:11:53,199
discussion again

3108
02:11:59,750 --> 02:11:56,719
about the alien autopsy film a hoaxed

3109
02:12:02,870 --> 02:11:59,760
film made for profit

3110
02:12:05,430 --> 02:12:02,880
right and what's going on race

3111
02:12:06,950 --> 02:12:05,440
let's get kit green on here and find out

3112
02:12:10,390 --> 02:12:06,960
exactly what was said

3113
02:12:11,430 --> 02:12:10,400

well yeah i think you know he talks to

3114

02:12:13,270 --> 02:12:11,440

richard dolan but

3115

02:12:15,109 --> 02:12:13,280

he doesn't talk to really nobody else on

3116

02:12:17,030 --> 02:12:15,119

the record so no he

3117

02:12:18,790 --> 02:12:17,040

that that whole crew would never come on

3118

02:12:22,149 --> 02:12:18,800

this show

3119

02:12:24,629 --> 02:12:22,159

yeah let's get ol on here you know

3120

02:12:25,189 --> 02:12:24,639

russell targ does interviews yeah yeah

3121

02:12:30,310 --> 02:12:25,199

and

3122

02:12:33,350 --> 02:12:30,320

you know but why won't they

3123

02:12:36,790 --> 02:12:33,360

well uh you know

3124

02:12:39,030 --> 02:12:36,800

spook bill well when payroll

3125

02:12:41,270 --> 02:12:39,040

and they know it and they can't afford

3126
02:12:41,910 --> 02:12:41,280
to make a mistake on the record because

3127
02:12:45,109 --> 02:12:41,920
it could

3128
02:12:45,910 --> 02:12:45,119
end multi-million dollar contracts for

3129
02:12:49,350 --> 02:12:45,920
them

3130
02:12:50,950 --> 02:12:49,360
it could void you know it could avoid

3131
02:12:53,350 --> 02:12:50,960
the kind of money

3132
02:12:54,950 --> 02:12:53,360
that it takes to live and high on the

3133
02:12:57,669 --> 02:12:54,960
hill you know what i mean and

3134
02:12:58,229 --> 02:12:57,679
uh they don't want to go that route why

3135
02:13:01,750 --> 02:12:58,239
is it

3136
02:13:05,990 --> 02:13:01,760
race that you know when somebody like

3137
02:13:07,589 --> 02:13:06,000
dr eric davis uh his employer is named

3138
02:13:09,910 --> 02:13:07,599

aerospace corporation

3139

02:13:11,910 --> 02:13:09,920

in this new york times article where he

3140

02:13:15,270 --> 02:13:11,920

is quoted as saying he

3141

02:13:17,830 --> 02:13:15,280

he gave briefings twice

3142

02:13:20,149 --> 02:13:17,840

to the senate telling them that we had

3143

02:13:23,669 --> 02:13:20,159

crash flying saucers

3144

02:13:27,189 --> 02:13:23,679

why isn't uh every journalist

3145

02:13:30,229 --> 02:13:27,199

on this planet going after eric

3146

02:13:33,350 --> 02:13:30,239

to expand on these quotes and

3147

02:13:35,990 --> 02:13:33,360

to bring forward the proof

3148

02:13:38,149 --> 02:13:36,000

to back up these statements why does he

3149

02:13:41,830 --> 02:13:38,159

get a hall pass right now

3150

02:13:44,950 --> 02:13:41,840

well let's go back to the article uh

3151

02:13:48,310 --> 02:13:44,960

about senator reid that was uh

3152

02:13:51,350 --> 02:13:48,320

in the new york magazine you know

3153

02:13:51,669 --> 02:13:51,360

that in that article he admitted that he

3154

02:13:54,149 --> 02:13:51,679

had

3155

02:13:55,910 --> 02:13:54,159

never been briefed oh he got the 22

3156

02:13:58,790 --> 02:13:55,920

million dollars for at

3157

02:13:59,270 --> 02:13:58,800

he got the 22 million dollars for this

3158

02:14:00,790 --> 02:13:59,280

uh

3159

02:14:03,270 --> 02:14:00,800

you know this group to go out and

3160

02:14:06,629 --> 02:14:03,280

research ufos but he never

3161

02:14:11,990 --> 02:14:06,639

got briefed i mean

3162

02:14:14,149 --> 02:14:12,000

uh his response was it's not my style to

3163

02:14:15,589 --> 02:14:14,159

kind of hover over these people you know

3164

02:14:17,430 --> 02:14:15,599

what i mean i just get them the money

3165

02:14:20,870 --> 02:14:17,440

and then let them go you know just

3166

02:14:24,629 --> 02:14:20,880

it's just jimmy's tax bill for the next

3167

02:14:27,109 --> 02:14:24,639

50 years um but why does eric davis get

3168

02:14:29,030 --> 02:14:27,119

a hall pass i just think that he gets a

3169

02:14:29,830 --> 02:14:29,040

hall pass because he's a part of the

3170

02:14:33,430 --> 02:14:29,840

narrative

3171

02:14:37,270 --> 02:14:33,440

that group

3172

02:14:39,990 --> 02:14:37,280

he's a part of that whole

3173

02:14:40,550 --> 02:14:40,000

and has been now these are brilliant

3174

02:14:43,350 --> 02:14:40,560

people

3175

02:14:43,750 --> 02:14:43,360

and they do brilliant work i'm certain

3176

02:14:45,669 --> 02:14:43,760

and

3177

02:14:47,589 --> 02:14:45,679

this is just my opinion of course but i

3178

02:14:50,950 --> 02:14:47,599

just feel like he's a part of that

3179

02:14:54,470 --> 02:14:50,960

group that just in this time

3180

02:14:56,790 --> 02:14:54,480

is controlling the narrative and uh

3181

02:14:57,910 --> 02:14:56,800

you know and i you know i keep hearing

3182

02:15:04,550 --> 02:14:57,920

about

3183

02:15:06,709 --> 02:15:04,560

uh kitt green i keep hearing his name

3184

02:15:09,189 --> 02:15:06,719

and i keep hearing how puthol's name and

3185

02:15:11,830 --> 02:15:09,199

and you know but we never see him

3186

02:15:13,830 --> 02:15:11,840

we never hear from him they never go on

3187

02:15:17,030 --> 02:15:13,840

the record and they're never willing to

3188

02:15:19,589 --> 02:15:17,040

to be questioned by media

3189

02:15:21,270 --> 02:15:19,599

uh out in the light of day and eric

3190

02:15:23,750 --> 02:15:21,280

davis even

3191

02:15:24,709 --> 02:15:23,760

uh very few interviews has he ever been

3192

02:15:28,629 --> 02:15:24,719

a part of

3193

02:15:30,229 --> 02:15:28,639

um and you know he i think he was in

3194

02:15:32,069 --> 02:15:30,239

mirageman that was the last time i think

3195

02:15:33,270 --> 02:15:32,079

i've ever seen him on the record with

3196

02:15:36,790 --> 02:15:33,280

anything

3197

02:15:37,189 --> 02:15:36,800

um but even that is just a recorded

3198

02:15:40,310 --> 02:15:37,199

thing

3199

02:15:42,229 --> 02:15:40,320

and not live you know so

3200

02:15:43,910 --> 02:15:42,239

i i don't know why he gets a hall pass

3201

02:15:47,270 --> 02:15:43,920

other than he's a part of that

3202

02:15:50,950 --> 02:15:47,280

that that counterintelligence group

3203

02:15:51,669 --> 02:15:50,960

that does what they do to control the

3204

02:15:54,870 --> 02:15:51,679

narrative

3205

02:15:57,990 --> 02:15:54,880

to all of us do you think

3206

02:16:00,950 --> 02:15:58,000

that we will see uh

3207

02:16:02,629 --> 02:16:00,960

additional videos out of the pentagon or

3208

02:16:04,470 --> 02:16:02,639

is that door closed

3209

02:16:05,990 --> 02:16:04,480

no i think they're coming i think

3210

02:16:08,229 --> 02:16:06,000

there's more coming

3211

02:16:10,390 --> 02:16:08,239

i remember back when i did uh my own

3212

02:16:12,790 --> 02:16:10,400

radio show well

3213

02:16:15,189 --> 02:16:12,800

when i did eyewitness radio and mufon

3214

02:16:17,910 --> 02:16:15,199

radio for the mutual ufo network

3215

02:16:18,870 --> 02:16:17,920

i talked with uh you know poseidon

3216

02:16:22,069 --> 02:16:18,880

pilots and

3217

02:16:25,750 --> 02:16:22,079

uh you know many navy pilots that

3218

02:16:28,550 --> 02:16:25,760

um told me on and off the record about

3219

02:16:30,390 --> 02:16:28,560

these tapes about these videos but you

3220

02:16:33,830 --> 02:16:30,400

know what i want to see

3221

02:16:37,270 --> 02:16:33,840

i want to see the video

3222

02:16:39,509 --> 02:16:37,280

that astronaut gordon cooper's team took

3223

02:16:41,190 --> 02:16:39,519

on the dry lake bed out there when they

3224

02:16:44,709 --> 02:16:41,200

were testing catapults on the

3225

02:16:48,790 --> 02:16:44,719

the runway i believe

3226

02:16:51,750 --> 02:16:48,800

what he said was true an american hero

3227

02:16:53,509 --> 02:16:51,760

fulling out you know he was a part of

3228

02:16:57,429 --> 02:16:53,519

lee spiegel's crew

3229

02:17:00,709 --> 02:16:57,439

that went before the united nations with

3230

02:17:02,230 --> 02:17:00,719

valet and many others i think gordon

3231

02:17:04,950 --> 02:17:02,240

cooper was telling the truth

3232

02:17:05,429 --> 02:17:04,960

he you know when he when he was asked

3233

02:17:07,589 --> 02:17:05,439

you know

3234

02:17:09,509 --> 02:17:07,599

why didn't you check on this tape where

3235

02:17:13,030 --> 02:17:09,519

it went what's going on with it

3236

02:17:16,070 --> 02:17:13,040

and he just simply look at you and say

3237

02:17:19,429 --> 02:17:16,080

who do you ask who

3238

02:17:21,830 --> 02:17:19,439

who do you who are you gonna ask when i

3239

02:17:22,309 --> 02:17:21,840

talk to a naval submarine commander

3240

02:17:26,309 --> 02:17:22,319

about

3241

02:17:29,429 --> 02:17:26,319

hearing

3242

02:17:32,629 --> 02:17:29,439

that you know there are objects that uh

3243

02:17:35,270 --> 02:17:32,639

um you know are they're moving

3244

02:17:37,349 --> 02:17:35,280

faster underwater than than we ever

3245

02:17:39,990 --> 02:17:37,359

thought possible let's just say

3246

02:17:41,669 --> 02:17:40,000

um when they report this up the chain of

3247

02:17:43,830 --> 02:17:41,679

command that's a one-way

3248

02:17:45,910 --> 02:17:43,840

doorway that it goes through it doesn't

3249

02:17:48,629 --> 02:17:45,920

come back down the chain of command

3250

02:17:49,509 --> 02:17:48,639

and to let everybody know what they saw

3251

02:17:52,629 --> 02:17:49,519

or what they

3252

02:17:53,910 --> 02:17:52,639

recorded on radar you know you're in a

3253

02:17:55,750 --> 02:17:53,920

metal tube

3254

02:17:57,349 --> 02:17:55,760

you know a thousand leagues under the

3255

02:17:59,750 --> 02:17:57,359

sea and

3256

02:18:00,790 --> 02:17:59,760

um something blows by you like you're in

3257

02:18:02,309 --> 02:18:00,800

reverse

3258

02:18:04,309 --> 02:18:02,319

and you didn't know that anything could

3259

02:18:06,309 --> 02:18:04,319

go that fast underwater but yet

3260

02:18:08,469 --> 02:18:06,319

you tell your superiors about it and

3261

02:18:10,309 --> 02:18:08,479

they don't tell you anything back

3262

02:18:13,190 --> 02:18:10,319

that's just the way that it works that's

3263

02:18:17,830 --> 02:18:13,200

how that works it all goes somewhere

3264

02:18:20,950 --> 02:18:17,840

and it's all collected somewhere um

3265

02:18:23,190 --> 02:18:20,960

uh sergeant salter he worked for the nro

3266

02:18:24,070 --> 02:18:23,200

he's in the disclosure project listen to

3267

02:18:27,830 --> 02:18:24,080

his testimony

3268

02:18:29,349 --> 02:18:27,840

about where all that stuff goes um

3269

02:18:31,429 --> 02:18:29,359

i think that there's a central

3270

02:18:34,230 --> 02:18:31,439

collection agency

3271

02:18:35,589 --> 02:18:34,240

for all of this information and they

3272

02:18:37,509 --> 02:18:35,599

disperse it

3273

02:18:39,429 --> 02:18:37,519

where they want it dispersed to whom

3274

02:18:42,469 --> 02:18:39,439

they want it dispersed

3275

02:18:44,469 --> 02:18:42,479

even if that means jimmy in my opinion

3276

02:18:46,230 --> 02:18:44,479

that they give this stuff to brigadier

3277

02:18:46,870 --> 02:18:46,240

generals to hold in their hand and to

3278

02:18:49,750 --> 02:18:46,880

look at

3279

02:18:51,509 --> 02:18:49,760

and to show uh you know a couple of

3280

02:18:54,629 --> 02:18:51,519

their close friends or whatever

3281

02:18:58,950 --> 02:18:54,639

so that there's a record of that in

3282

02:19:00,629 --> 02:18:58,960

happening at some point in time um

3283

02:19:02,629 --> 02:19:00,639

you know then you have people of

3284

02:19:04,870 --> 02:19:02,639

credible of a credible nature

3285

02:19:06,629 --> 02:19:04,880

saying i've held it in my hands and this

3286

02:19:10,870 --> 02:19:06,639

stuff was from another world

3287

02:19:14,629 --> 02:19:10,880

here we are again in 2020 talking about

3288

02:19:18,230 --> 02:19:14,639

metals that are supposedly

3289

02:19:21,030 --> 02:19:18,240
from ufos from uaps

3290

02:19:22,950 --> 02:19:21,040
from uh intelligently controlled

3291

02:19:24,790 --> 02:19:22,960
off-world vehicles

3292

02:19:26,230 --> 02:19:24,800
that couldn't have been manufactured

3293

02:19:30,070 --> 02:19:26,240
here on earth

3294

02:19:34,230 --> 02:19:30,080
are in our hands again

3295

02:19:37,509 --> 02:19:34,240
again and and that is for me

3296

02:19:40,790 --> 02:19:37,519
that is different than crashed

3297

02:19:43,830 --> 02:19:40,800
flying saucers right off-world

3298

02:19:47,110 --> 02:19:43,840
vehicles not melted

3299

02:19:48,630 --> 02:19:47,120
you know droplets of of something that

3300

02:19:51,190 --> 02:19:48,640
we're trying to

3301

02:19:53,670 --> 02:19:51,200

figure out what the composition is

3302

02:19:56,950 --> 02:19:53,680

that's another subject altogether

3303

02:19:59,670 --> 02:19:56,960

a crashed off-world vehicle

3304

02:20:00,150 --> 02:19:59,680

states something is complete right we

3305

02:20:02,710 --> 02:20:00,160

don't know

3306

02:20:03,590 --> 02:20:02,720

yeah we don't need to analyze the seat

3307

02:20:07,510 --> 02:20:03,600

or the

3308

02:20:09,990 --> 02:20:07,520

the dashboard we know that's off planet

3309

02:20:11,910 --> 02:20:10,000

it's it's it's another thing altogether

3310

02:20:15,190 --> 02:20:11,920

to imply

3311

02:20:18,710 --> 02:20:15,200

you know a melted or you know some

3312

02:20:21,030 --> 02:20:18,720

some debris that's unidentifiable sparks

3313

02:20:23,190 --> 02:20:21,040

flew off right so that's something else

3314

02:20:26,070 --> 02:20:23,200

all together and when we look at

3315

02:20:26,870 --> 02:20:26,080

uh the the three videos and this is what

3316

02:20:30,950 --> 02:20:26,880

i find so

3317

02:20:34,389 --> 02:20:30,960

interesting is that

3318

02:20:37,270 --> 02:20:34,399

the videos show something

3319

02:20:38,710 --> 02:20:37,280

it's like the wilson davis documents

3320

02:20:41,590 --> 02:20:38,720

documents are real

3321

02:20:42,070 --> 02:20:41,600

it's the composition what's inside of it

3322

02:20:45,910 --> 02:20:42,080

that

3323

02:20:49,270 --> 02:20:45,920

is uh is of interest

3324

02:20:50,309 --> 02:20:49,280

the videos are real videos no question

3325

02:20:52,550 --> 02:20:50,319

about it there's

3326
02:20:55,349 --> 02:20:52,560
something in those videos there you have

3327
02:20:59,750 --> 02:20:55,359
it but the pentagon

3328
02:21:03,190 --> 02:20:59,760
doesn't care right the pentagon does not

3329
02:21:05,429 --> 02:21:03,200
care about the content of those videos

3330
02:21:06,309 --> 02:21:05,439
when the pentagon when susan gao made

3331
02:21:08,790 --> 02:21:06,319
this statement

3332
02:21:09,510 --> 02:21:08,800
and i'm gonna quote her this is word for

3333
02:21:13,030 --> 02:21:09,520
word

3334
02:21:15,590 --> 02:21:13,040
she said quote after further review

3335
02:21:16,469 --> 02:21:15,600
the department has determined that the

3336
02:21:20,389 --> 02:21:16,479
authorized

3337
02:21:23,630 --> 02:21:20,399
release of these unclassified videos

3338
02:21:25,190 --> 02:21:23,640

does not reveal any sensitive

3339

02:21:29,110 --> 02:21:25,200
capabilities or

3340

02:21:32,230 --> 02:21:29,120
systems end quote now

3341

02:21:35,510 --> 02:21:32,240
i would think race i might be

3342

02:21:38,550 --> 02:21:35,520
dumb but i would think

3343

02:21:41,990 --> 02:21:38,560
that an alien

3344

02:21:45,510 --> 02:21:42,000
ship caught on video

3345

02:21:46,469 --> 02:21:45,520
does show sensitive capabilities and

3346

02:21:50,710 --> 02:21:46,479
systems

3347

02:21:52,230 --> 02:21:50,720
right i i could be wrong i could be way

3348

02:21:55,110 --> 02:21:52,240
off base maybe the

3349

02:21:55,830 --> 02:21:55,120
the ufos from another uh planetary

3350

02:21:59,270 --> 02:21:55,840
system

3351

02:22:03,270 --> 02:21:59,280

flying here interstellar is insensitive

3352

02:22:06,630 --> 02:22:05,510

i remember seeing one of these videos a

3353

02:22:09,510 --> 02:22:06,640

long time ago

3354

02:22:12,070 --> 02:22:09,520

yeah but but you know the the first

3355

02:22:15,429 --> 02:22:12,080

thing i noticed was that

3356

02:22:18,790 --> 02:22:15,439

the numbers and the letters were blurry

3357

02:22:19,110 --> 02:22:18,800

those things were were you know you it

3358

02:22:22,950 --> 02:22:19,120

was

3359

02:22:25,910 --> 02:22:22,960

blurred out for

3360

02:22:27,349 --> 02:22:25,920

some reason and that's what makes me

3361

02:22:30,389 --> 02:22:27,359

suspicious

3362

02:22:33,270 --> 02:22:30,399

i said to uh some uh

3363

02:22:35,190 --> 02:22:33,280

researcher friends of mine early on in

3364

02:22:38,710 --> 02:22:35,200

the release of this is that

3365

02:22:42,309 --> 02:22:38,720

i think this just might be a clever way

3366

02:22:44,950 --> 02:22:42,319

for our military industrial complex

3367

02:22:45,429 --> 02:22:44,960

to give our adversaries out there a

3368

02:22:49,349 --> 02:22:45,439

little

3369

02:22:53,349 --> 02:22:49,359

glimpse of what we really have

3370

02:22:56,309 --> 02:22:53,359

that's ours and that you know this stuff

3371

02:22:57,590 --> 02:22:56,319

is readily available and deployable now

3372

02:23:00,790 --> 02:22:57,600

and what they've been

3373

02:23:04,870 --> 02:23:00,800

seeing over their installations

3374

02:23:07,990 --> 02:23:04,880

is very well probably what we have

3375

02:23:09,910 --> 02:23:08,000

in our possession now it's a very clever

3376

02:23:14,150 --> 02:23:09,920

way to let

3377

02:23:19,110 --> 02:23:17,750

express this let's say in a very subtle

3378

02:23:21,590 --> 02:23:19,120

way

3379

02:23:22,469 --> 02:23:21,600

to uh to our enemies and adversaries out

3380

02:23:25,830 --> 02:23:22,479

there and

3381

02:23:27,590 --> 02:23:25,840

uh i just couldn't see you know i was

3382

02:23:29,030 --> 02:23:27,600

told you know ways and means they don't

3383

02:23:30,950 --> 02:23:29,040

they blur it out because they don't want

3384

02:23:34,309 --> 02:23:30,960

you to see our technology while we

3385

02:23:36,790 --> 02:23:34,319

there's nothing to see i've seen

3386

02:23:38,870 --> 02:23:36,800

[h__\h] on top gun that looked better than

3387

02:23:41,429 --> 02:23:38,880

that

3388

02:23:43,670 --> 02:23:41,439

like you know any radio intercept

3389

02:23:45,270 --> 02:23:43,680

officer that looks at a video like that

3390

02:23:46,950 --> 02:23:45,280

or any fighter pilot that looks at a

3391

02:23:49,429 --> 02:23:46,960

video like that it's gonna see

3392

02:23:50,710 --> 02:23:49,439

we all have seen that that is not like

3393

02:23:53,830 --> 02:23:50,720

super

3394

02:23:56,389 --> 02:23:53,840

uh secure type stuff i mean

3395

02:23:56,870 --> 02:23:56,399

you you could they could take all of

3396

02:23:59,830 --> 02:23:56,880

that

3397

02:24:00,230 --> 02:23:59,840

data stuff out of it and just give us

3398

02:24:07,670 --> 02:24:00,240

the

3399

02:24:09,990 --> 02:24:07,680

fravor said

3400

02:24:12,870 --> 02:24:10,000

you know and what they filmed what they

3401

02:24:14,950 --> 02:24:12,880

saw and how they filmed it

3402

02:24:16,389 --> 02:24:14,960

you bring up a good point the three

3403

02:24:19,750 --> 02:24:16,399

videos

3404

02:24:22,950 --> 02:24:19,760

gimbal go fast and uh tic tac

3405

02:24:25,830 --> 02:24:22,960

t those aren't what flavor the

3406

02:24:26,710 --> 02:24:25,840

flavor has no connection to those videos

3407

02:24:34,630 --> 02:24:26,720

no

3408

02:24:35,830 --> 02:24:34,640

and they'll immediately cut to favor in

3409

02:24:38,950 --> 02:24:35,840

his interview

3410

02:24:41,030 --> 02:24:38,960

and there's your disinformation the the

3411

02:24:43,590 --> 02:24:41,040

status quo out there watching these

3412

02:24:46,950 --> 02:24:43,600

programs and fox and cnn and

3413

02:24:49,510 --> 02:24:46,960

and what have you are thinking

3414

02:24:50,469 --> 02:24:49,520

that what's in here from power of

3415

02:24:53,830 --> 02:24:50,479

suggestion

3416

02:24:56,710 --> 02:24:53,840

are ufos e.t off planet

3417

02:24:58,630 --> 02:24:56,720

caught on camera and fravor is there

3418

02:25:01,270 --> 02:24:58,640

telling about his experiences

3419

02:25:02,790 --> 02:25:01,280

and that these are the videos and that's

3420

02:25:05,910 --> 02:25:02,800

what he's describing

3421

02:25:09,030 --> 02:25:05,920

right right right

3422

02:25:10,710 --> 02:25:09,040

right and uh you know i think that

3423

02:25:13,670 --> 02:25:10,720

there's a [h__\h]

3424

02:25:14,150 --> 02:25:13,680

ton of these videos that are very clear

3425

02:25:19,990 --> 02:25:14,160

and

3426

02:25:21,910 --> 02:25:20,000

i'm certain that we're gonna see more

3427

02:25:22,469 --> 02:25:21,920

but i'm not so sure we're gonna see

3428

02:25:25,110 --> 02:25:22,479

stuff

3429

02:25:25,830 --> 02:25:25,120

that clear and that that revealing do

3430

02:25:28,870 --> 02:25:25,840

you think

3431

02:25:29,670 --> 02:25:28,880

that vladimir putin is watching these

3432

02:25:32,950 --> 02:25:29,680

videos

3433

02:25:36,389 --> 02:25:32,960

and freaking out and and and is scared

3434

02:25:38,230 --> 02:25:36,399

no no i don't think there's anything

3435

02:25:42,070 --> 02:25:38,240

really that scares that guy he's

3436

02:25:44,790 --> 02:25:42,080

he's kind of got his ducks in a row yeah

3437

02:25:45,990 --> 02:25:44,800

which is my point you know they're not

3438

02:25:49,990 --> 02:25:46,000

uh

3439

02:25:50,870 --> 02:25:50,000

i i i feel that this quote from the

3440

02:25:53,910 --> 02:25:50,880

pentagon

3441

02:25:56,389 --> 02:25:53,920

is on point the videos do not reveal any

3442

02:25:58,469 --> 02:25:56,399

sensitive capabilities or systems

3443

02:25:59,830 --> 02:25:58,479

and that's it the pentagon does not care

3444

02:26:02,950 --> 02:25:59,840

about these videos

3445

02:26:06,389 --> 02:26:02,960

allowing us to chatter about them

3446

02:26:08,710 --> 02:26:06,399

takes the the eye off the prize

3447

02:26:09,670 --> 02:26:08,720

for the pentagon right they can do

3448

02:26:12,550 --> 02:26:09,680

whatever they wanted

3449

02:26:15,270 --> 02:26:12,560

as long as we're out here and the new

3450

02:26:17,270 --> 02:26:15,280

york times and and tucker carlson

3451
02:26:18,630 --> 02:26:17,280
is talking about these videos that's

3452
02:26:21,670 --> 02:26:18,640
right they get the

3453
02:26:22,469 --> 02:26:21,680
they get the hall pass and there's your

3454
02:26:25,670 --> 02:26:22,479
answer

3455
02:26:27,270 --> 02:26:25,680
mr pixley right there he's what makes

3456
02:26:28,070 --> 02:26:27,280
you think that we're gonna see more

3457
02:26:30,389 --> 02:26:28,080
videos

3458
02:26:31,990 --> 02:26:30,399
and that's exactly what makes me think

3459
02:26:33,830 --> 02:26:32,000
they're gonna that we're gonna see more

3460
02:26:35,030 --> 02:26:33,840
and they're gonna release some more

3461
02:26:38,550 --> 02:26:35,040
because they saw how

3462
02:26:41,670 --> 02:26:38,560
effective it has been right uh for

3463
02:26:43,190 --> 02:26:41,680

you know for them and and you know with

3464

02:26:45,270 --> 02:26:43,200

all of us

3465

02:26:46,309 --> 02:26:45,280

there was another statement race and by

3466

02:26:48,790 --> 02:26:46,319

the way you're going to stay

3467

02:26:50,630 --> 02:26:48,800

uh over for overtime so if you think

3468

02:26:53,270 --> 02:26:50,640

that uh you're gonna get out of this

3469

02:26:54,710 --> 02:26:53,280

uh right now after the break you're not

3470

02:26:57,830 --> 02:26:54,720

so stay comfortable

3471

02:26:59,349 --> 02:26:57,840

but there's a another interesting thing

3472

02:27:00,550 --> 02:26:59,359

for the pentagon to come out and say

3473

02:27:02,550 --> 02:27:00,560

they're

3474

02:27:03,670 --> 02:27:02,560

that we don't have any longer versions

3475

02:27:06,389 --> 02:27:03,680

of these videos

3476

02:27:08,150 --> 02:27:06,399

there's nothing else to see [h__\h]

3477

02:27:11,349 --> 02:27:08,160

yeah right

3478

02:27:14,950 --> 02:27:14,630

you're in bleep central now remember

3479

02:27:17,190 --> 02:27:14,960

this

3480

02:27:18,070 --> 02:27:17,200

is a family program i'm gonna get my

3481

02:27:21,590 --> 02:27:18,080

pony

3482

02:27:23,590 --> 02:27:21,600

sure um

3483

02:27:26,150 --> 02:27:23,600

a big shout out to gene vettel by the

3484

02:27:28,469 --> 02:27:26,160

way he's out of the hospital and

3485

02:27:30,230 --> 02:27:28,479

and uh o.g fade or not and i know he's

3486

02:27:33,030 --> 02:27:30,240

listening right now gene and

3487

02:27:33,590 --> 02:27:33,040

and i'm glad that you're on the mend but

3488

02:27:36,790 --> 02:27:33,600

what

3489

02:27:40,230 --> 02:27:36,800

is in front of and after these short

3490

02:27:43,670 --> 02:27:40,240

clips could reveal everything and just

3491

02:27:46,309 --> 02:27:43,680

just you know sink this but

3492

02:27:47,510 --> 02:27:46,319

you know what i mean yeah but they're

3493

02:27:49,110 --> 02:27:47,520

not going to release that

3494

02:27:50,550 --> 02:27:49,120

and for them to say that they don't have

3495

02:27:53,670 --> 02:27:50,560

longer videos

3496

02:27:55,190 --> 02:27:53,680

i think that is a very strong untruth

3497

02:27:58,790 --> 02:27:55,200

right there they're not they're not

3498

02:28:00,870 --> 02:27:58,800

being straight with us

3499

02:28:01,990 --> 02:28:00,880

no and i just don't think there's any

3500

02:28:04,150 --> 02:28:02,000

walking that

3501

02:28:07,750 --> 02:28:04,160

back and that kind of thing is what you

3502

02:28:10,950 --> 02:28:07,760

know when they're so swift to redact

3503

02:28:14,469 --> 02:28:10,960

uh a simple comment by

3504

02:28:16,230 --> 02:28:14,479

a former senate well you know

3505

02:28:17,910 --> 02:28:16,240

one of the funniest things you'll ever

3506

02:28:20,950 --> 02:28:17,920

hear is senate

3507

02:28:23,910 --> 02:28:20,960

intelligence committee

3508

02:28:25,429 --> 02:28:23,920

you know for me and i had to throw that

3509

02:28:27,270 --> 02:28:25,439

in there jimmy yeah but

3510

02:28:28,790 --> 02:28:27,280

here the senate head of senate

3511

02:28:29,670 --> 02:28:28,800

intelligence committee had to be

3512

02:28:34,230 --> 02:28:29,680

redacted

3513

02:28:37,429 --> 02:28:34,240

the next day uh had to be

3514

02:28:38,550 --> 02:28:37,439

retracted i'm sorry not redacted but

3515

02:28:42,150 --> 02:28:38,560

retracted

3516

02:28:45,670 --> 02:28:42,160

uh the next day yeah you know it kind of

3517

02:28:47,670 --> 02:28:45,680

it's self-explanatory i think let's take

3518

02:28:49,590 --> 02:28:47,680

our break right here race you stay right

3519

02:28:49,910 --> 02:28:49,600

there we've got lots more to talk about

3520

02:28:51,910 --> 02:28:49,920

this

3521

02:28:53,030 --> 02:28:51,920

is fade to black i am your host jimmy

3522

02:28:56,150 --> 02:28:53,040

church tonight

3523

02:28:58,150 --> 02:28:56,160

host to host with race hobbes race are

3524

02:29:02,630 --> 02:28:58,160

you having a great time

3525

02:29:03,910 --> 02:29:02,640

the brightest the best race hobbes

3526

02:29:06,550 --> 02:29:03,920

fade to black on the game changer

3527

02:29:07,990 --> 02:29:06,560

network and kg r a the planet we'll be

3528

02:29:10,150 --> 02:29:08,000

right back more with race

3529

02:29:34,710 --> 02:29:10,160

overtime after this short break stay

3530

02:29:39,030 --> 02:29:37,110

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3531

02:29:44,230 --> 02:29:39,040

you are listening to my boy

3532

02:29:54,790 --> 02:29:47,510

despite popular opinion reading a book

3533

02:29:58,550 --> 02:29:56,550

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3534

02:30:01,750 --> 02:29:58,560

and i take life change t

3535

02:30:02,469 --> 02:30:01,760

supplements every single day it's what i

3536

02:30:04,990 --> 02:30:02,479

do

3537

02:30:08,630 --> 02:30:05,000

click on their banner at

3538

02:30:13,429 --> 02:30:10,790

when you take the beans from central

3539

02:30:14,710 --> 02:30:13,439

america with dashes of indonesian and

3540

02:30:16,950 --> 02:30:14,720

african mixed in

3541

02:30:18,309 --> 02:30:16,960

and then roasted to the dark side of

3542

02:30:21,510 --> 02:30:18,319

fade to black

3543

02:30:24,469 --> 02:30:21,520

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3544

02:30:26,150 --> 02:30:24,479

introducing the fade to black blend from

3545

02:30:29,190 --> 02:30:26,160

river moon coffee

3546

02:30:31,910 --> 02:30:29,200

yes river moon's darkest customized

3547

02:30:33,349 --> 02:30:31,920

roast was created for the love of fade

3548

02:30:35,990 --> 02:30:33,359

to black

3549

02:30:37,270 --> 02:30:36,000

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3550

02:30:40,550 --> 02:30:37,280

smoking the beans

3551

02:30:43,590 --> 02:30:40,560

is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

3552

02:30:46,070 --> 02:30:43,600

java i need my coffee doc

3553

02:30:47,110 --> 02:30:46,080

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3554

02:30:49,670 --> 02:30:47,120

highlights

3555

02:30:51,590 --> 02:30:49,680

just like the bunker leaning further

3556

02:30:54,309 --> 02:30:51,600

into the darkness of the roast

3557

02:30:55,190 --> 02:30:54,319

is fade to black blend from river moon

3558

02:30:56,910 --> 02:30:55,200

coffee

3559

02:30:58,950 --> 02:30:56,920

just click on the banner at

3560

02:30:59,349 --> 02:30:58,960

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3561

02:31:02,070 --> 02:30:59,359

code

3562

02:31:03,830 --> 02:31:02,080

f2b blend for fifteen percent off of

3563

02:31:07,349 --> 02:31:03,840

your order today

3564

02:31:10,950 --> 02:31:09,349

hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

3565

02:31:12,630 --> 02:31:10,960

best-selling author and the founder of

3566

02:31:14,309 --> 02:31:12,640

forbidden knowledge dot tv

3567

02:31:16,550 --> 02:31:14,319

together with my team we have built a

3568

02:31:18,150 --> 02:31:16,560

all new contest streaming tv platform

3569

02:31:18,710 --> 02:31:18,160

designed with every family member in

3570

02:31:20,230 --> 02:31:18,720

mind

3571

02:31:21,910 --> 02:31:20,240

if you have ever wanted to travel the

3572

02:31:23,349 --> 02:31:21,920

world and attend lectures and workshops

3573

02:31:23,990 --> 02:31:23,359

from your favorite speakers who weren't

3574

02:31:26,710 --> 02:31:24,000

able to

3575

02:31:27,349 --> 02:31:26,720

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

3576

02:31:29,030 --> 02:31:27,359

tv

3577

02:31:30,870 --> 02:31:29,040

there are dozens of workshops and

3578

02:31:32,950 --> 02:31:30,880

lectures from speakers you know and love

3579

02:31:34,870 --> 02:31:32,960

we have also included amazing categories

3580

02:31:36,710 --> 02:31:34,880

to assure that your consciousness is

3581

02:31:37,349 --> 02:31:36,720

entertained and elevating on a daily

3582

02:31:39,429 --> 02:31:37,359

basis

3583

02:31:40,630 --> 02:31:39,439

amazing interviews ancient history

3584

02:31:42,630 --> 02:31:40,640

ascension knowledge

3585

02:31:43,830 --> 02:31:42,640

wisdom teachings documentaries

3586

02:31:46,070 --> 02:31:43,840

conspiracies

3587

02:31:47,990 --> 02:31:46,080

mysteries health and fitness conscious

3588

02:31:50,150 --> 02:31:48,000

cooking meditations finance

3589

02:31:52,469 --> 02:31:50,160

yoga and so much more to start your free

3590

02:31:55,190 --> 02:31:52,479

trial on any mobile device or computer

3591

02:31:56,870 --> 02:31:55,200

surfer forbidden knowledge dot tv

3592

02:31:59,990 --> 02:31:56,880

that's forbidden knowledge with the

3593

02:32:02,469 --> 02:32:00,000

number four forbidden knowledge dot tv

3594

02:32:04,469 --> 02:32:02,479

again visit forbidden knowledge dot tv

3595

02:32:06,630 --> 02:32:04,479

today

3596

02:32:08,950 --> 02:32:06,640

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3597

02:32:11,030 --> 02:32:08,960

radio you'll love the new paranormal

3598

02:32:13,590 --> 02:32:11,040

radio app from talk stream

3599

02:32:15,750 --> 02:32:13,600

live you'll find a great selection of

3600

02:32:18,790 --> 02:32:15,760

talk shows covering ufos

3601
02:32:21,190 --> 02:32:18,800
ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3602
02:32:23,030 --> 02:32:21,200
download the paranormal radio app now

3603
02:32:24,950 --> 02:32:23,040
and start listening to the very best in

3604
02:32:26,469 --> 02:32:24,960
paranormal talk entertainment

3605
02:32:29,349 --> 02:32:26,479
including the network you're listening

3606
02:32:36,830 --> 02:32:29,359
to right now the paranormal radio app

3607
02:32:36,840 --> 02:32:41,910
store

3608
02:32:46,870 --> 02:32:44,550
come join us for the star works ufos and

3609
02:32:48,790 --> 02:32:46,880
artificial intelligence conference

3610
02:32:51,750 --> 02:32:48,800
november 6th through the 8th at the

3611
02:32:54,309 --> 02:32:51,760
aquarius resort in laughlin nevada

3612
02:32:55,830 --> 02:32:54,319
a full weekend of events with grant

3613
02:32:58,950 --> 02:32:55,840

cameron james fox

3614

02:33:01,830 --> 02:32:58,960

alan stivelman sid goldberg jaime massan

3615

02:33:04,150 --> 02:33:01,840

lin kitai paul heineck and another dozen

3616

02:33:06,710 --> 02:33:04,160

great speakers and presenters

3617

02:33:09,270 --> 02:33:06,720

special fade to black sky watches with

3618

02:33:09,910 --> 02:33:09,280

hoffman's optics on thursday and friday

3619

02:33:12,389 --> 02:33:09,920

nights

3620

02:33:13,750 --> 02:33:12,399

movie premieres a cocktail party a

3621

02:33:16,469 --> 02:33:13,760

dinner gala

3622

02:33:18,790 --> 02:33:16,479

get your discount ticket packages today

3623

02:33:21,110 --> 02:33:18,800

at starworksusa.com

3624

02:33:22,150 --> 02:33:21,120

i'll be there along with the entire fade

3625

02:33:24,389 --> 02:33:22,160

to black crew

3626
02:33:26,230 --> 02:33:24,399
start planning your weekend now for the

3627
02:33:27,429 --> 02:33:26,240
star works ufos and artificial

3628
02:33:29,270 --> 02:33:27,439
intelligence conference

3629
02:33:30,630 --> 02:33:29,280
november 6th through the 8th at the

3630
02:33:34,110 --> 02:33:30,640
aquarius resort

3631
02:33:35,590 --> 02:33:34,120
in laughlin nevada just visit star

3632
02:33:38,950 --> 02:33:35,600
starworksusa.com

3633
02:33:39,910 --> 02:33:38,960
go backly tappy it's not a lifestyle we

3634
02:33:49,830 --> 02:33:39,920
chose

3635
02:34:07,750 --> 02:33:49,840
we were born this way kgraradio.com

3636
02:34:12,790 --> 02:34:09,190
welcome back bay to black i'm heroes

3637
02:34:16,389 --> 02:34:12,800
jimmy church tonight host to host

3638
02:34:18,550 --> 02:34:16,399

race hobbes doing some overtime

3639

02:34:20,469 --> 02:34:18,560

so much to talk about tonight i knew

3640

02:34:22,230 --> 02:34:20,479

we'd run out of time

3641

02:34:24,389 --> 02:34:22,240

we don't get a chance to sit down with

3642

02:34:26,150 --> 02:34:24,399

you race and just open it up man and let

3643

02:34:30,150 --> 02:34:26,160

her rip

3644

02:34:31,110 --> 02:34:30,160

it's always a it's always you know i

3645

02:34:33,270 --> 02:34:31,120

remember

3646

02:34:35,270 --> 02:34:33,280

when i first went on live radio with

3647

02:34:37,270 --> 02:34:35,280

talk radio

3648

02:34:39,910 --> 02:34:37,280

jimmy i thought it was going to take

3649

02:34:42,630 --> 02:34:39,920

ever to go through two hours forever

3650

02:34:44,389 --> 02:34:42,640

and it goes by so fast especially when

3651

02:34:46,150 --> 02:34:44,399

we're talking about stuff

3652

02:34:48,790 --> 02:34:46,160

that we're truly passionate about and

3653

02:34:51,110 --> 02:34:48,800

that we're so involved in

3654

02:34:52,070 --> 02:34:51,120

and um it's always a great honor and a

3655

02:34:55,190 --> 02:34:52,080

great pleasure to be

3656

02:34:56,950 --> 02:34:55,200

on this show with you and

3657

02:34:59,590 --> 02:34:56,960

to be hanging out with all of the fader

3658

02:35:02,630 --> 02:34:59,600

knots it's just a it's a true honor

3659

02:35:06,230 --> 02:35:02,640

well let's talk uh we you brought up

3660

02:35:08,469 --> 02:35:06,240

senate intelligence right and

3661

02:35:10,830 --> 02:35:08,479

let's let's actually discuss this and

3662

02:35:12,950 --> 02:35:10,840

we'll close out the show

3663

02:35:16,550 --> 02:35:12,960

because when

3664

02:35:19,910 --> 02:35:16,560

uh okay here we've got this uh

3665

02:35:22,550 --> 02:35:19,920

this defense budget that is uh needs to

3666

02:35:26,469 --> 02:35:22,560

go through every year and get past

3667

02:35:29,750 --> 02:35:26,479

that there is inside of the defense

3668

02:35:33,030 --> 02:35:29,760

budget uh this time around uh

3669

02:35:36,710 --> 02:35:33,040

a section in there to fund

3670

02:35:39,429 --> 02:35:36,720

uh pressure of getting

3671

02:35:41,510 --> 02:35:39,439

information out of and i think

3672

02:35:42,710 --> 02:35:41,520

specifically they keep saying the navy i

3673

02:35:45,429 --> 02:35:42,720

don't know why they don't

3674

02:35:46,630 --> 02:35:45,439

mention the air force or the marines uh

3675

02:35:50,230 --> 02:35:46,640

or the army

3676
02:35:53,670 --> 02:35:50,240
but getting information out of them but

3677
02:35:57,270 --> 02:35:53,680
the disinformation side of this for me

3678
02:35:59,990 --> 02:35:57,280
race seems to be that

3679
02:36:00,950 --> 02:36:00,000
there are people out there without

3680
02:36:03,349 --> 02:36:00,960
naming names

3681
02:36:04,150 --> 02:36:03,359
that want the the world to think that

3682
02:36:07,429 --> 02:36:04,160
this is about

3683
02:36:10,550 --> 02:36:07,439
ufos about e.t off

3684
02:36:14,790 --> 02:36:10,560
planet intelligent civilizations

3685
02:36:19,110 --> 02:36:14,800
they want us to believe that is it

3686
02:36:22,270 --> 02:36:19,120
is it that or does the senate even

3687
02:36:23,910 --> 02:36:22,280
know what the they want to know about

3688
02:36:25,910 --> 02:36:23,920

uaps

3689

02:36:28,469 --> 02:36:25,920

right is it they want to know about

3690

02:36:31,590 --> 02:36:28,479

russia and what their technology is or

3691

02:36:33,670 --> 02:36:31,600

china and what their technology is

3692

02:36:35,910 --> 02:36:33,680

you know what what's your what's your

3693

02:36:37,590 --> 02:36:35,920

feeling here what is it that the senate

3694

02:36:45,270 --> 02:36:37,600

intelligence committee

3695

02:36:50,070 --> 02:36:48,870

you know that one is is uh that one is

3696

02:36:52,309 --> 02:36:50,080

tough

3697

02:36:54,309 --> 02:36:52,319

for s you know a little simple-minded

3698

02:36:56,150 --> 02:36:54,319

fellow like myself

3699

02:36:58,309 --> 02:36:56,160

i know that there's a lot of money that

3700

02:37:02,070 --> 02:36:58,319

exchange hands with these cats but i

3701

02:37:04,550 --> 02:37:02,080

don't jimmy i don't i don't

3702

02:37:05,190 --> 02:37:04,560

think that this is gonna go anywhere for

3703

02:37:10,550 --> 02:37:05,200

one

3704

02:37:15,429 --> 02:37:10,560

the senate intelligence committee that

3705

02:37:18,309 --> 02:37:15,439

voted to require the defense department

3706

02:37:20,950 --> 02:37:18,319

to uh completely release everything that

3707

02:37:23,590 --> 02:37:20,960

it has and knows about ufos and uaps

3708

02:37:24,870 --> 02:37:23,600

and i am almost willing to bet the

3709

02:37:29,110 --> 02:37:24,880

mortgage

3710

02:37:32,389 --> 02:37:29,120

that we don't get squad and i don't know

3711

02:37:34,150 --> 02:37:32,399

why that i don't have a an opinion one

3712

02:37:36,230 --> 02:37:34,160

way or another jimmy on this one this

3713

02:37:39,670 --> 02:37:36,240

one is just one that's beyond me

3714

02:37:42,309 --> 02:37:39,680

to to pile on i just can't

3715

02:37:43,910 --> 02:37:42,319

what do you think i mean you know this

3716

02:37:45,429 --> 02:37:43,920

is host to host let me ask you the

3717

02:37:47,750 --> 02:37:45,439

question what do you think

3718

02:37:48,870 --> 02:37:47,760

because i can't come up with a reason

3719

02:37:51,670 --> 02:37:48,880

why they would even

3720

02:37:52,870 --> 02:37:51,680

play that mess i don't think there is

3721

02:37:55,830 --> 02:37:52,880

one member

3722

02:37:56,389 --> 02:37:55,840

of the senate intelligence committee not

3723

02:38:02,550 --> 02:37:56,399

one

3724

02:38:05,590 --> 02:38:02,560

that thinks that

3725

02:38:09,429 --> 02:38:05,600

it has anything to do with et

3726

02:38:12,550 --> 02:38:09,439

like close encounters of the third kind

3727

02:38:15,590 --> 02:38:12,560

interstellar et

3728

02:38:17,590 --> 02:38:15,600

no no they they would not

3729

02:38:19,670 --> 02:38:17,600

put that verbiage in they they don't

3730

02:38:23,990 --> 02:38:19,680

know that no it's not part

3731

02:38:27,510 --> 02:38:24,000

what they um are passing

3732

02:38:28,230 --> 02:38:27,520

is to find out what the navy and the

3733

02:38:31,670 --> 02:38:28,240

pentagon

3734

02:38:35,590 --> 02:38:31,680

knows about advanced aircraft

3735

02:38:38,630 --> 02:38:35,600

out of china israel brazil

3736

02:38:40,469 --> 02:38:38,640

germany russia any any

3737

02:38:42,150 --> 02:38:40,479

any other air force in the world has

3738

02:38:45,590 --> 02:38:42,160

nothing to do with

3739

02:38:47,830 --> 02:38:45,600

little green men that's my

3740

02:38:49,670 --> 02:38:47,840

take and there isn't a senator that

3741

02:38:51,429 --> 02:38:49,680

there is no way

3742

02:38:53,190 --> 02:38:51,439

i mean if you went up and questioned

3743

02:38:55,429 --> 02:38:53,200

them and said hey okay so

3744

02:38:56,469 --> 02:38:55,439

you guys want to know about uh little

3745

02:38:58,870 --> 02:38:56,479

green men and

3746

02:39:00,309 --> 02:38:58,880

ufos and what the pentagon knows they're

3747

02:39:01,349 --> 02:39:00,319

gonna look at you like you're crazy

3748

02:39:03,750 --> 02:39:01,359

because that's not

3749

02:39:04,950 --> 02:39:03,760

their discussions that's not what

3750

02:39:08,550 --> 02:39:04,960

they're talking about

3751
02:39:12,790 --> 02:39:10,790
well i could probably see that you know

3752
02:39:14,230 --> 02:39:12,800
it's uh

3753
02:39:16,630 --> 02:39:14,240
it's still going to be something we're

3754
02:39:19,270 --> 02:39:16,640
never going to see in the light of day

3755
02:39:21,349 --> 02:39:19,280
i don't think i honestly don't think and

3756
02:39:22,550 --> 02:39:21,359
i love their candor but i honestly don't

3757
02:39:27,110 --> 02:39:22,560
think that

3758
02:39:29,349 --> 02:39:27,120
that uh that even at the end of the day

3759
02:39:31,030 --> 02:39:29,359
uh you know and you're probably right

3760
02:39:34,230 --> 02:39:31,040
jimmy let me put let me go back

3761
02:39:37,270 --> 02:39:34,240
you're probably 100 right these

3762
02:39:37,670 --> 02:39:37,280
these sort of salt of the earth folks

3763
02:39:39,670 --> 02:39:37,680

that

3764

02:39:41,830 --> 02:39:39,680
never have really you know been

3765

02:39:44,230 --> 02:39:41,840
confronted with any of this stuff

3766

02:39:45,510 --> 02:39:44,240
probably think that it's chinese

3767

02:39:49,030 --> 02:39:45,520
probably think that it's

3768

02:39:50,230 --> 02:39:49,040
it's russian and that none of this has

3769

02:39:53,750 --> 02:39:50,240
anything to do

3770

02:39:57,349 --> 02:39:53,760
with off world real off-world

3771

02:40:00,630 --> 02:39:57,359
uh technology or off-world life or

3772

02:40:04,389 --> 02:40:00,640
alien life um but you know at the end of

3773

02:40:08,630 --> 02:40:07,510
it's all about money isn't it it's all

3774

02:40:10,790 --> 02:40:08,640
about the money and

3775

02:40:12,070 --> 02:40:10,800
and i i keep going but i hate to keep

3776

02:40:14,469 --> 02:40:12,080

going back to that

3777

02:40:15,349 --> 02:40:14,479

but ever you know i just keep seeing

3778

02:40:17,030 --> 02:40:15,359

these cats

3779

02:40:19,349 --> 02:40:17,040

all trying to line their pockets for

3780

02:40:22,710 --> 02:40:19,359

their own reasons and i don't

3781

02:40:26,630 --> 02:40:22,720

i don't see a

3782

02:40:27,510 --> 02:40:26,640

track to jump off on to take me in any

3783

02:40:30,389 --> 02:40:27,520

other direction

3784

02:40:31,510 --> 02:40:30,399

other than that right now right now

3785

02:40:34,230 --> 02:40:31,520

they're all

3786

02:40:34,870 --> 02:40:34,240

you know having senate hearings uh

3787

02:40:37,190 --> 02:40:34,880

secret

3788

02:40:38,150 --> 02:40:37,200

you know behind closed doors hearings

3789

02:40:41,030 --> 02:40:38,160

about this

3790

02:40:41,510 --> 02:40:41,040

and about the da cause look there are

3791

02:40:46,389 --> 02:40:41,520

real

3792

02:40:50,070 --> 02:40:46,399

objects of intelligent control

3793

02:40:53,269 --> 02:40:50,080

up there moving around and you know they

3794

02:40:56,309 --> 02:40:53,279

they come dangerously close

3795

02:40:59,670 --> 02:40:56,319

record after record after record

3796

02:41:02,070 --> 02:40:59,680

of them coming very very close to to uh

3797

02:41:03,030 --> 02:41:02,080

passenger airliners and military and

3798

02:41:05,429 --> 02:41:03,040

that and

3799

02:41:07,269 --> 02:41:05,439

you know if one collides with it then

3800

02:41:10,630 --> 02:41:07,279

you know what have we got

3801

02:41:13,670 --> 02:41:10,640

um and you know it just

3802

02:41:17,830 --> 02:41:13,680

really really really uh

3803

02:41:20,790 --> 02:41:17,840

harkens back to you know

3804

02:41:22,230 --> 02:41:20,800

a financial reward for those who can

3805

02:41:25,670 --> 02:41:22,240

convince

3806

02:41:28,870 --> 02:41:25,680

politicians that this needs to be done

3807

02:41:30,309 --> 02:41:28,880

and when it needs to be done you know

3808

02:41:33,750 --> 02:41:30,319

who's watching

3809

02:41:37,670 --> 02:41:33,760

all kind of goes away

3810

02:41:40,309 --> 02:41:37,680

again and i i like rubio i think he's

3811

02:41:41,830 --> 02:41:40,319

all right i think he can be very foolish

3812

02:41:43,349 --> 02:41:41,840

and i think that this is just one of

3813

02:41:46,150 --> 02:41:43,359

those times where he's

3814

02:41:46,870 --> 02:41:46,160

you know i think he's on the outside

3815

02:41:50,070 --> 02:41:46,880

looking in

3816

02:41:54,469 --> 02:41:50,080

and he doesn't know what he's looking at

3817

02:41:58,389 --> 02:41:54,479

well my position is uh very clear

3818

02:42:01,110 --> 02:41:58,399

i want to be wrong that's it

3819

02:42:01,830 --> 02:42:01,120

race i i just want to be wrong a year

3820

02:42:08,630 --> 02:42:01,840

from now

3821

02:42:10,389 --> 02:42:08,640

out there to call me out when when i'm

3822

02:42:14,469 --> 02:42:10,399

just completely proven wrong

3823

02:42:17,670 --> 02:42:14,479

and i will eat crow i have no problems

3824

02:42:20,710 --> 02:42:17,680

with wearing tsa pajamas on the air

3825

02:42:21,429 --> 02:42:20,720

i i will do that i will do that i will

3826

02:42:23,429 --> 02:42:21,439

do that

3827

02:42:25,590 --> 02:42:23,439

i've made that commitment and and you

3828

02:42:28,950 --> 02:42:25,600

know why race

3829

02:42:30,630 --> 02:42:28,960

because that's going to be a great day

3830

02:42:33,269 --> 02:42:30,640

that's going to be a great day if i've

3831

02:42:36,309 --> 02:42:33,279

got to eat crow and i'm proven wrong

3832

02:42:37,910 --> 02:42:36,319

and a disclosure is suddenly exploding

3833

02:42:40,790 --> 02:42:37,920

out of the pentagon

3834

02:42:41,269 --> 02:42:40,800

and and the truth and the revelations

3835

02:42:45,110 --> 02:42:41,279

are

3836

02:42:46,950 --> 02:42:45,120

party

3837

02:42:48,550 --> 02:42:46,960

and if i've got to be proven wrong and

3838

02:42:49,590 --> 02:42:48,560

go you know what that's going to be a

3839

02:42:53,349 --> 02:42:49,600

great day

3840

02:42:55,910 --> 02:42:53,359

so have at me i want to be wrong

3841

02:42:57,990 --> 02:42:55,920

yeah well i mean if if we're going to be

3842

02:43:00,389 --> 02:42:58,000

wrong about something that that that's a

3843

02:43:03,110 --> 02:43:00,399

good one to be wrong about but i'm

3844

02:43:04,950 --> 02:43:03,120

i'm just of the opinion that uh i'm one

3845

02:43:05,429 --> 02:43:04,960

of these ones that doesn't i don't have

3846

02:43:08,389 --> 02:43:05,439

to be

3847

02:43:08,870 --> 02:43:08,399

convinced um you know all these people

3848

02:43:12,150 --> 02:43:08,880

that have

3849

02:43:15,110 --> 02:43:12,160

jumped all over this retraction

3850

02:43:15,590 --> 02:43:15,120

and talent you know it's just the next

3851

02:43:18,389 --> 02:43:15,600

thing

3852

02:43:18,950 --> 02:43:18,399

man it's it's just when you've lived

3853

02:43:20,710 --> 02:43:18,960

through

3854

02:43:23,269 --> 02:43:20,720

you know two or three dozen of these

3855

02:43:26,950 --> 02:43:23,279

things in this subject

3856

02:43:30,309 --> 02:43:26,960

you know the conversation's getting real

3857

02:43:33,510 --> 02:43:30,319

thin out here the air is getting

3858

02:43:37,510 --> 02:43:33,520

real thin out here and

3859

02:43:39,910 --> 02:43:37,520

i'm still waiting i'm waiting on

3860

02:43:41,670 --> 02:43:39,920

whatever the next big thing is that's

3861

02:43:42,070 --> 02:43:41,680

going to happen it's going to drop and

3862

02:43:43,750 --> 02:43:42,080

it's

3863

02:43:46,790 --> 02:43:43,760

really going to suck the air right out

3864

02:43:50,070 --> 02:43:46,800

of the room so

3865

02:43:52,710 --> 02:43:50,080

everybody should um i think you know

3866

02:43:54,389 --> 02:43:52,720

this this pandemic and and you know and

3867

02:43:57,670 --> 02:43:54,399

the election

3868

02:43:59,030 --> 02:43:57,680

uh let's let's ride this out and see

3869

02:44:02,150 --> 02:43:59,040

this through

3870

02:44:04,950 --> 02:44:02,160

get it behind us and then we can uh

3871

02:44:06,469 --> 02:44:04,960

we can look for the next big whatever

3872

02:44:07,590 --> 02:44:06,479

because it's going to be coming it's

3873

02:44:10,950 --> 02:44:07,600

going to be due

3874

02:44:15,110 --> 02:44:10,960

2017 dude was three years ago

3875

02:44:17,830 --> 02:44:15,120

and it was a jaw-dropping moment for a

3876
02:44:18,630 --> 02:44:17,840
lot of people this subject was on tucker

3877
02:44:21,910 --> 02:44:18,640
carlson on

3878
02:44:24,950 --> 02:44:21,920
cnn you know i mean like major

3879
02:44:27,349 --> 02:44:24,960
network news and um you know

3880
02:44:28,630 --> 02:44:27,359
for the huge lack of respect that i've

3881
02:44:31,190 --> 02:44:28,640
had for

3882
02:44:32,230 --> 02:44:31,200
all the major networks for a long time

3883
02:44:35,590 --> 02:44:32,240
now they're

3884
02:44:36,790 --> 02:44:35,600
truly not news networks not fox not cnn

3885
02:44:39,830 --> 02:44:36,800
not msnbc

3886
02:44:40,389 --> 02:44:39,840
they're not real news they're opinion

3887
02:44:42,630 --> 02:44:40,399
pieces

3888
02:44:44,469 --> 02:44:42,640

all the time it's just digging up

3889

02:44:46,550 --> 02:44:44,479

fossils from wherever and throwing them

3890

02:44:48,870 --> 02:44:46,560

on tv to spit their party line or

3891

02:44:51,110 --> 02:44:48,880

whatever they're all politically

3892

02:44:52,790 --> 02:44:51,120

driven now and it's just ridiculous i

3893

02:44:54,469 --> 02:44:52,800

thought it would go away after the last

3894

02:44:54,950 --> 02:44:54,479

election i thought this is all because

3895

02:44:57,269 --> 02:44:54,960

they like

3896

02:44:59,110 --> 02:44:57,279

now they just kept right on riding with

3897

02:45:00,550 --> 02:44:59,120

it all the way through till now

3898

02:45:02,309 --> 02:45:00,560

and i think that that's what's going to

3899

02:45:05,429 --> 02:45:02,319

happen with this subject

3900

02:45:06,790 --> 02:45:05,439

it's going to come and be a part of the

3901

02:45:10,230 --> 02:45:06,800

conversation

3902

02:45:13,590 --> 02:45:10,240

all the time in the mainstream which

3903

02:45:15,429 --> 02:45:13,600

you know it takes me back to

3904

02:45:17,349 --> 02:45:15,439

you know the days where all of our

3905

02:45:20,950 --> 02:45:17,359

conversations

3906

02:45:24,389 --> 02:45:20,960

centered around you know this this truth

3907

02:45:26,550 --> 02:45:24,399

is too big for to be to honestly be

3908

02:45:29,830 --> 02:45:26,560

believed by everybody

3909

02:45:30,790 --> 02:45:29,840

um so the lie is going to perpetuate

3910

02:45:32,790 --> 02:45:30,800

itself

3911

02:45:33,990 --> 02:45:32,800

and the truth is going to be wrapped up

3912

02:45:36,550 --> 02:45:34,000

in it and

3913

02:45:38,070 --> 02:45:36,560

and and when we're all talking about it

3914

02:45:40,630 --> 02:45:38,080

like it's real and

3915

02:45:42,950 --> 02:45:40,640

no one's going to care if we actually

3916

02:45:45,590 --> 02:45:42,960

see one we're all just gonna say

3917

02:45:46,389 --> 02:45:45,600

we know it's real and that's good enough

3918

02:45:49,670 --> 02:45:46,399

and

3919

02:45:51,510 --> 02:45:49,680

you know that'll probably be like

3920

02:45:53,590 --> 02:45:51,520

you know the chocolate on the pillow for

3921

02:45:56,630 --> 02:45:53,600

us yeah we're already at that point

3922

02:46:00,389 --> 02:45:58,469

yeah i think it's been very effective i

3923

02:46:01,750 --> 02:46:00,399

mean i've got i've got friends and

3924

02:46:03,429 --> 02:46:01,760

family out there that are

3925

02:46:05,030 --> 02:46:03,439

have nothing to do with the ufo

3926

02:46:07,190 --> 02:46:05,040

community or subject or

3927

02:46:08,309 --> 02:46:07,200

or anything like that but when this

3928

02:46:11,190 --> 02:46:08,319

subject comes up

3929

02:46:13,269 --> 02:46:11,200

and they see it on on the news the

3930

02:46:14,150 --> 02:46:13,279

response is i mean of course we're not

3931

02:46:16,230 --> 02:46:14,160

alone

3932

02:46:17,269 --> 02:46:16,240

what do you think look how big the

3933

02:46:20,870 --> 02:46:17,279

universe is

3934

02:46:23,990 --> 02:46:20,880

of course we're not alone where

3935

02:46:26,630 --> 02:46:24,000

it has been effective certainly

3936

02:46:27,349 --> 02:46:26,640

um now let me ask you this i've never

3937

02:46:30,550 --> 02:46:27,359

asked

3938

02:46:34,710 --> 02:46:30,560

you this question ever

3939

02:46:38,070 --> 02:46:34,720

what is the case for you what is the

3940

02:46:40,870 --> 02:46:38,080

one ufo event that

3941

02:46:42,469 --> 02:46:40,880

you carry with you what's the what's the

3942

02:46:45,830 --> 02:46:42,479

one

3943

02:46:50,230 --> 02:46:45,840

the travis walton case yeah me too

3944

02:46:54,389 --> 02:46:50,240

that's it yeah november 1974

3945

02:46:56,630 --> 02:46:54,399

seven guys of uh you know

3946

02:46:57,910 --> 02:46:56,640

that some of them loved each other

3947

02:46:59,349 --> 02:46:57,920

dearly and some of them

3948

02:47:02,309 --> 02:46:59,359

you know couldn't care less for the

3949

02:47:06,070 --> 02:47:02,319

others uh all different ages

3950

02:47:08,230 --> 02:47:06,080

um they all saw something

3951
02:47:09,349 --> 02:47:08,240
and they were all witness to an event

3952
02:47:13,269 --> 02:47:09,359
and um

3953
02:47:17,190 --> 02:47:13,279
they've all kept the same story for

3954
02:47:20,230 --> 02:47:17,200
over 40 years or something

3955
02:47:23,269 --> 02:47:20,240
uh that can't happen

3956
02:47:26,550 --> 02:47:23,279
that just that you know that there's

3957
02:47:29,670 --> 02:47:26,560
the the the lie detector tests

3958
02:47:30,389 --> 02:47:29,680
what travis says doesn't matter it's

3959
02:47:34,790 --> 02:47:30,399
what they've

3960
02:47:37,030 --> 02:47:34,800
all said uh it's what it's how

3961
02:47:39,110 --> 02:47:37,040
they've all said it even stephen pierce

3962
02:47:42,870 --> 02:47:39,120
the youngest one involved

3963
02:47:45,910 --> 02:47:42,880

um you know this guy was uh

3964

02:47:48,630 --> 02:47:45,920

a trucker admittedly had a drug problem

3965

02:47:49,910 --> 02:47:48,640

at times in his life very poor broke at

3966

02:47:52,870 --> 02:47:49,920

times in his life

3967

02:47:54,550 --> 02:47:52,880

down on his luck at times life had been

3968

02:47:55,910 --> 02:47:54,560

offered thousands and thousands of

3969

02:47:58,150 --> 02:47:55,920

dollars to come

3970

02:48:00,070 --> 02:47:58,160

forward and say this didn't happen he

3971

02:48:02,150 --> 02:48:00,080

admitted that he considered it and

3972

02:48:03,990 --> 02:48:02,160

wanted to take the money and almost did

3973

02:48:05,750 --> 02:48:04,000

take the money to have his girlfriend

3974

02:48:09,349 --> 02:48:05,760

talk him out of it

3975

02:48:11,030 --> 02:48:09,359

um you know just for morality's sake

3976

02:48:12,630 --> 02:48:11,040

you know you don't want to live the rest

3977

02:48:14,830 --> 02:48:12,640

of your life looking over your shoulder

3978

02:48:17,429 --> 02:48:14,840

because you lied

3979

02:48:20,230 --> 02:48:17,439

um you know they've

3980

02:48:22,230 --> 02:48:20,240

all maintained that this really happened

3981

02:48:25,349 --> 02:48:22,240

the way that it happened

3982

02:48:26,790 --> 02:48:25,359

and um and i just don't think that that

3983

02:48:30,710 --> 02:48:26,800

part

3984

02:48:33,750 --> 02:48:30,720

of human experience can be faked

3985

02:48:38,070 --> 02:48:33,760

it just can't it can't when

3986

02:48:39,830 --> 02:48:38,080

when you know you've got seven people

3987

02:48:42,230 --> 02:48:39,840

some of them that don't even like each

3988

02:48:43,670 --> 02:48:42,240

other with nothing to lose and they

3989

02:48:45,830 --> 02:48:43,680

still won't come out and say

3990

02:48:47,269 --> 02:48:45,840

they faked it or it was a lie or was all

3991

02:48:50,550 --> 02:48:47,279

a setup

3992

02:48:52,710 --> 02:48:50,560

i just can't find my way to believe

3993

02:48:56,070 --> 02:48:52,720

anything other than

3994

02:48:59,750 --> 02:48:56,080

what happened happened

3995

02:49:03,349 --> 02:48:59,760

and uh you know what what travis says

3996

02:49:06,070 --> 02:49:03,359

happened on the ship um and all of that

3997

02:49:07,349 --> 02:49:06,080

is all on his own it has nothing to do

3998

02:49:10,230 --> 02:49:07,359

with the rest of them

3999

02:49:11,349 --> 02:49:10,240

they were at home facing uh murder

4000

02:49:12,950 --> 02:49:11,359

indictments

4001
02:49:15,990 --> 02:49:12,960
because in arizona you didn't have to

4002
02:49:18,710 --> 02:49:16,000
have a body to go to prison for murder

4003
02:49:19,670 --> 02:49:18,720
and so these guys were up against it man

4004
02:49:22,150 --> 02:49:19,680
big time

4005
02:49:23,750 --> 02:49:22,160
and they all stuck together from there

4006
02:49:26,389 --> 02:49:23,760
to this very day

4007
02:49:27,670 --> 02:49:26,399
so that's my case that's my case and i

4008
02:49:30,469 --> 02:49:27,680
do thank

4009
02:49:32,790 --> 02:49:30,479
travis walton for respectively

4010
02:49:35,190 --> 02:49:32,800
representing that case

4011
02:49:35,830 --> 02:49:35,200
um the best way he could all these years

4012
02:49:41,429 --> 02:49:35,840
and

4013
02:49:43,269 --> 02:49:41,439

what happened all these years because he

4014

02:49:46,230 --> 02:49:43,279

didn't have to do it

4015

02:49:49,030 --> 02:49:46,240

and mike rogers the crew boss you know

4016

02:49:50,790 --> 02:49:49,040

he does his show on kgra the realist

4017

02:49:52,309 --> 02:49:50,800

and i've talked with him at length about

4018

02:49:55,750 --> 02:49:52,319

the case

4019

02:49:59,510 --> 02:49:55,760

and um you know he says it happened

4020

02:50:02,950 --> 02:49:59,520

exactly the way that he's always said

4021

02:50:06,950 --> 02:50:02,960

and the way that travis said and um

4022

02:50:08,870 --> 02:50:06,960

those two accounts the one of the guy

4023

02:50:10,389 --> 02:50:08,880

who got took and the one the guy that

4024

02:50:13,750 --> 02:50:10,399

was left behind

4025

02:50:16,870 --> 02:50:13,760

um it's just so powerful

4026

02:50:19,030 --> 02:50:16,880

i went and watched uh a couple of weeks

4027

02:50:23,030 --> 02:50:19,040

ago for like the fifth time

4028

02:50:25,670 --> 02:50:23,040

uh travis write the new documentary

4029

02:50:28,230 --> 02:50:25,680

and what is so great about that

4030

02:50:31,750 --> 02:50:28,240

documentary i know that you have seen it

4031

02:50:34,150 --> 02:50:31,760

but these are the are you talking about

4032

02:50:35,269 --> 02:50:34,160

jennifer stein yeah jennifer's time man

4033

02:50:37,429 --> 02:50:35,279

and uh

4034

02:50:39,590 --> 02:50:37,439

and and you go and you watch that and

4035

02:50:43,510 --> 02:50:39,600

and hats off to jennifer

4036

02:50:46,230 --> 02:50:43,520

i mean i've i've congratulated her

4037

02:50:46,790 --> 02:50:46,240

i'm pulling that off so many times but

4038

02:50:49,269 --> 02:50:46,800

to get

4039

02:50:50,389 --> 02:50:49,279

everybody in a modern context today

4040

02:50:53,910 --> 02:50:50,399

finally together

4041

02:50:56,790 --> 02:50:53,920

to to discuss all of this and you just

4042

02:50:59,030 --> 02:50:56,800

you watch that documentary just watch it

4043

02:51:02,830 --> 02:50:59,040

because it's exactly what you are saying

4044

02:51:04,150 --> 02:51:02,840

race these guys these guys just have an

4045

02:51:06,630 --> 02:51:04,160

experience

4046

02:51:08,870 --> 02:51:06,640

right that's it that's it and they are

4047

02:51:09,830 --> 02:51:08,880

are telling everybody exactly how it

4048

02:51:11,670 --> 02:51:09,840

happened

4049

02:51:13,110 --> 02:51:11,680

buy it if you want it buy it if you

4050

02:51:15,830 --> 02:51:13,120

don't it doesn't matter

4051
02:51:17,510 --> 02:51:15,840
it doesn't change our story and and this

4052
02:51:18,790 --> 02:51:17,520
is the way it went down so i'm with you

4053
02:51:21,429 --> 02:51:18,800
i think travis

4054
02:51:23,030 --> 02:51:21,439
uh is at the top of the list for me and

4055
02:51:25,190 --> 02:51:23,040
number two

4056
02:51:26,230 --> 02:51:25,200
uh i keep going back to and i think

4057
02:51:29,110 --> 02:51:26,240
about this and there

4058
02:51:29,750 --> 02:51:29,120
i'll i'll tell you why i'm going randall

4059
02:51:32,710 --> 02:51:29,760
shim

4060
02:51:33,030 --> 02:51:32,720
as my number two and and the reason for

4061
02:51:36,950 --> 02:51:33,040
that

4062
02:51:39,349 --> 02:51:36,960
is it's the same reasons uh for travis

4063
02:51:40,630 --> 02:51:39,359

we have a group of guys that are still

4064

02:51:43,349 --> 02:51:40,640

with us

4065

02:51:44,950 --> 02:51:43,359

they can talk about it right this isn't

4066

02:51:48,070 --> 02:51:44,960

roswell

4067

02:51:50,230 --> 02:51:48,080

right this isn't the texas flying

4068

02:51:53,590 --> 02:51:50,240

machine of 1890

4069

02:51:55,830 --> 02:51:53,600

right this is this is a modern event

4070

02:51:56,950 --> 02:51:55,840

where all of the witnesses are still

4071

02:51:58,870 --> 02:51:56,960

here with

4072

02:52:00,389 --> 02:51:58,880

with documentation and everything else

4073

02:52:03,349 --> 02:52:00,399

we got the audio tapes and

4074

02:52:04,070 --> 02:52:03,359

and things out of randall shim and these

4075

02:52:10,309 --> 02:52:04,080

are

4076
02:52:12,790 --> 02:52:10,319
is is my number one randall shim number

4077
02:52:15,590 --> 02:52:12,800
two what do you think

4078
02:52:16,309 --> 02:52:15,600
uh my number two is pascagoula yeah i

4079
02:52:19,510 --> 02:52:16,319
know i know

4080
02:52:22,309 --> 02:52:19,520
i know but but you you're right about

4081
02:52:26,630 --> 02:52:22,319
the rendelsome case a hundred percent

4082
02:52:28,710 --> 02:52:26,640
um they're one of the guys

4083
02:52:29,830 --> 02:52:28,720
john burroughs a very dear brother and

4084
02:52:32,870 --> 02:52:29,840
friend to me

4085
02:52:36,150 --> 02:52:32,880
is probably one of my biggest confidants

4086
02:52:40,150 --> 02:52:36,160
in in the subject of ufos because

4087
02:52:42,630 --> 02:52:40,160
this is the guy that has never diverted

4088
02:52:44,469 --> 02:52:42,640

from the rendelstrom case he's always

4089

02:52:44,950 --> 02:52:44,479

admittedly wanted to know what happened

4090

02:52:48,389 --> 02:52:44,960

to him

4091

02:52:50,710 --> 02:52:48,399

and his uh his his fellow airmen

4092

02:52:52,070 --> 02:52:50,720

and um and what happened to them and

4093

02:52:55,349 --> 02:52:52,080

happened to him

4094

02:52:56,070 --> 02:52:55,359

he's never sensationalized the case he's

4095

02:52:58,389 --> 02:52:56,080

never gone

4096

02:52:59,510 --> 02:52:58,399

off and done this or that way or this or

4097

02:53:02,309 --> 02:52:59,520

that way you know

4098

02:53:02,710 --> 02:53:02,319

it's always been you know a matter of

4099

02:53:04,870 --> 02:53:02,720

fact

4100

02:53:06,630 --> 02:53:04,880

i think he's one of the only ones that's

4101
02:53:09,030 --> 02:53:06,640
never changed his story

4102
02:53:10,710 --> 02:53:09,040
jim peniston's been caught lying colonel

4103
02:53:13,510 --> 02:53:10,720
halt's been caught lying

4104
02:53:14,950 --> 02:53:13,520
you know of course larry warren that guy

4105
02:53:17,990 --> 02:53:14,960
just completely tanked

4106
02:53:21,910 --> 02:53:18,000
and been a liar um but

4107
02:53:25,030 --> 02:53:21,920
you know john burroughs adrian bestenza

4108
02:53:25,910 --> 02:53:25,040
cabanza these these guys have all stuck

4109
02:53:28,630 --> 02:53:25,920
to their story

4110
02:53:29,990 --> 02:53:28,640
all said it the same they've all been

4111
02:53:32,950 --> 02:53:30,000
very consistent

4112
02:53:33,429 --> 02:53:32,960
uh code name cookie we call her cookie

4113
02:53:38,710 --> 02:53:33,439

um

4114

02:53:40,469 --> 02:53:38,720

i don't want to to to put her name out

4115

02:53:42,790 --> 02:53:40,479

there but she was on with us

4116

02:53:44,389 --> 02:53:42,800

uh linda and john and phenomenon radio

4117

02:53:47,990 --> 02:53:44,399

and what a compelling

4118

02:53:51,030 --> 02:53:48,000

uh aspect she added to the whole thing

4119

02:53:53,750 --> 02:53:51,040

but um you know what

4120

02:53:55,429 --> 02:53:53,760

you know aside from some of the

4121

02:53:57,750 --> 02:53:55,439

contradictions and some of the

4122

02:53:59,910 --> 02:53:57,760

statements that have been changed

4123

02:54:01,590 --> 02:53:59,920

uh things that shouldn't have been said

4124

02:54:03,269 --> 02:54:01,600

you know for whatever reason colonel

4125

02:54:06,630 --> 02:54:03,279

halt didn't tell the truth

4126
02:54:09,429 --> 02:54:06,640
about john being there then we heard him

4127
02:54:11,110 --> 02:54:09,439
on his tape you know then he had to

4128
02:54:13,670 --> 02:54:11,120
admit well yes he was

4129
02:54:15,830 --> 02:54:13,680
and then several other things since then

4130
02:54:19,110 --> 02:54:15,840
for whatever reason i think he had

4131
02:54:20,070 --> 02:54:19,120
a reason to try to i think he was trying

4132
02:54:22,389 --> 02:54:20,080
to protect his

4133
02:54:24,070 --> 02:54:22,399
his guys you know i think he's had

4134
02:54:25,030 --> 02:54:24,080
reasons for why he's doing what he's

4135
02:54:28,230 --> 02:54:25,040
doing

4136
02:54:29,349 --> 02:54:28,240
um i i think that that colonel halt's a

4137
02:54:31,910 --> 02:54:29,359
good man

4138
02:54:32,550 --> 02:54:31,920

i don't and i think that jim peniston's

4139

02:54:36,150 --> 02:54:32,560

a good man

4140

02:54:38,469 --> 02:54:36,160

but i just don't i just don't you know

4141

02:54:39,190 --> 02:54:38,479

it may be just what colonel halt said

4142

02:54:41,269 --> 02:54:39,200

that they're

4143

02:54:42,710 --> 02:54:41,279

they were messed with with drugs and

4144

02:54:46,070 --> 02:54:42,720

interrogation

4145

02:54:48,550 --> 02:54:46,080

and uh and colonel halt knows about that

4146

02:54:50,309 --> 02:54:48,560

he you know he dealt with it in vietnam

4147

02:54:51,830 --> 02:54:50,319

and he was a combat controller in

4148

02:54:54,309 --> 02:54:51,840

vietnam and he

4149

02:54:56,309 --> 02:54:54,319

you know he knows about that stuff so he

4150

02:54:56,870 --> 02:54:56,319

very much well may have been telling us

4151
02:54:59,830 --> 02:54:56,880
all

4152
02:55:00,790 --> 02:54:59,840
then the truth about that and even with

4153
02:55:04,150 --> 02:55:00,800
john

4154
02:55:06,469 --> 02:55:04,160
but um i think the reynoldson case is

4155
02:55:09,670 --> 02:55:06,479
exactly what you said it was jimmy

4156
02:55:10,550 --> 02:55:09,680
they're here they're this is not uh this

4157
02:55:13,030 --> 02:55:10,560
is not a

4158
02:55:15,190 --> 02:55:13,040
you know an old case where you know

4159
02:55:15,990 --> 02:55:15,200
everyone the roswell case everybody's

4160
02:55:18,389 --> 02:55:16,000
come and gone

4161
02:55:20,230 --> 02:55:18,399
and you know like stanton said about it

4162
02:55:21,670 --> 02:55:20,240
it's a race with the undertaker you know

4163
02:55:23,830 --> 02:55:21,680

to try to find these people

4164

02:55:24,870 --> 02:55:23,840

right um they're all here and they're

4165

02:55:27,990 --> 02:55:24,880

all now and it's a

4166

02:55:29,590 --> 02:55:28,000

damn shame that all of those guys

4167

02:55:31,510 --> 02:55:29,600

i wish colonel halt being their

4168

02:55:33,750 --> 02:55:31,520

commander uh

4169

02:55:34,950 --> 02:55:33,760

back then and their their leader would

4170

02:55:37,670 --> 02:55:34,960

get them all together

4171

02:55:38,790 --> 02:55:37,680

and get on the record with it in a hurry

4172

02:55:42,230 --> 02:55:38,800

because

4173

02:55:46,389 --> 02:55:42,240

same thing

4174

02:55:49,269 --> 02:55:46,399

pascagoula because

4175

02:55:49,830 --> 02:55:49,279

calvin uh coming on this program and

4176
02:55:52,550 --> 02:55:49,840
some of the

4177
02:55:53,510 --> 02:55:52,560
other programs that he has has been on

4178
02:55:56,790 --> 02:55:53,520
recently

4179
02:56:00,630 --> 02:55:56,800
he's still with us and that is

4180
02:56:03,349 --> 02:56:00,640
to hear him uh again he's never

4181
02:56:04,550 --> 02:56:03,359
shifted from his story but it's it's the

4182
02:56:07,750 --> 02:56:04,560
way that he tells

4183
02:56:09,510 --> 02:56:07,760
about his experience and and i believe

4184
02:56:10,630 --> 02:56:09,520
that that is concrete and then of course

4185
02:56:12,710 --> 02:56:10,640
we have

4186
02:56:14,230 --> 02:56:12,720
uh i guess if we're gonna round this out

4187
02:56:16,630 --> 02:56:14,240
i gotta go uh

4188
02:56:17,750 --> 02:56:16,640

i gotta go with lonnie lonnie zamora

4189

02:56:21,030 --> 02:56:17,760

socorro

4190

02:56:23,910 --> 02:56:21,040

that's a that's a pretty strong case too

4191

02:56:25,429 --> 02:56:23,920

what do you think about chris bledsoe's

4192

02:56:28,630 --> 02:56:25,439

case in north carolina

4193

02:56:29,510 --> 02:56:28,640

i think chris bledsoe is just like the

4194

02:56:33,190 --> 02:56:29,520

rest of us

4195

02:56:34,550 --> 02:56:33,200

right now chris bledsoe is experiencing

4196

02:56:36,790 --> 02:56:34,560

the same thing

4197

02:56:38,150 --> 02:56:36,800

that i have been experiencing and others

4198

02:56:41,190 --> 02:56:38,160

when we go out

4199

02:56:43,990 --> 02:56:41,200

and and uh do sky watches

4200

02:56:44,469 --> 02:56:44,000

and and we are able to see things chris

4201

02:56:50,230 --> 02:56:44,479

is

4202

02:56:52,950 --> 02:56:50,240

level

4203

02:56:54,870 --> 02:56:52,960

certainly for sure but i think chris

4204

02:56:58,070 --> 02:56:54,880

bledsoe represents

4205

02:56:58,550 --> 02:56:58,080

a huge part of this ufo community right

4206

02:57:01,830 --> 02:56:58,560

now

4207

02:57:02,469 --> 02:57:01,840

when i interview chris i feel like i'm

4208

02:57:05,510 --> 02:57:02,479

just

4209

02:57:07,910 --> 02:57:05,520

like interviewing myself because

4210

02:57:09,269 --> 02:57:07,920

we have you know i've gone out uh race

4211

02:57:10,950 --> 02:57:09,279

you've heard me talk about this so many

4212

02:57:13,110 --> 02:57:10,960

times but i've gone out with

4213

02:57:14,150 --> 02:57:13,120

you know dozens if not hundreds of

4214

02:57:16,710 --> 02:57:14,160

people and have

4215

02:57:18,389 --> 02:57:16,720

seen the most incredible things that we

4216

02:57:21,110 --> 02:57:18,399

cannot explain

4217

02:57:22,870 --> 02:57:21,120

and and chris is out there experiencing

4218

02:57:26,630 --> 02:57:22,880

this stuff in his backyard

4219

02:57:28,790 --> 02:57:26,640

direct contact and uh and his son

4220

02:57:29,670 --> 02:57:28,800

and family neighbor right everybody's

4221

02:57:32,790 --> 02:57:29,680

involved with this

4222

02:57:34,150 --> 02:57:32,800

and that's what i think uh uh is is

4223

02:57:36,150 --> 02:57:34,160

going on with chris i think he

4224

02:57:39,349 --> 02:57:36,160

represents all of us right now

4225

02:57:42,550 --> 02:57:39,359

and uh it's exciting for him uh

4226

02:57:44,870 --> 02:57:42,560

exciting for us to hear him recount

4227

02:57:47,830 --> 02:57:44,880

uh what what he is witnessing and

4228

02:57:50,710 --> 02:57:47,840

continues to experience out there

4229

02:57:51,110 --> 02:57:50,720

yeah it's it's it's very interesting and

4230

02:57:54,070 --> 02:57:51,120

uh

4231

02:57:54,710 --> 02:57:54,080

some of my good friends investigated his

4232

02:57:58,309 --> 02:57:54,720

case

4233

02:58:00,790 --> 02:57:58,319

uh you know very very thoroughly

4234

02:58:03,110 --> 02:58:00,800

and uh you know of course i did as well

4235

02:58:03,990 --> 02:58:03,120

i i sat down with chris and talked with

4236

02:58:06,469 --> 02:58:04,000

him

4237

02:58:07,030 --> 02:58:06,479

on the phone on interviews and off the

4238

02:58:10,150 --> 02:58:07,040

uh

4239

02:58:12,230 --> 02:58:10,160

and off the air as well and um

4240

02:58:13,910 --> 02:58:12,240

you know there were things that he said

4241

02:58:16,870 --> 02:58:13,920

in the beginning and then there were

4242

02:58:17,750 --> 02:58:16,880

things that he said and divulged much

4243

02:58:20,150 --> 02:58:17,760

later

4244

02:58:22,150 --> 02:58:20,160

because he was having marital problems

4245

02:58:24,550 --> 02:58:22,160

he was having mental issues and

4246

02:58:26,950 --> 02:58:24,560

trying to hold it all together and i

4247

02:58:27,990 --> 02:58:26,960

couldn't figure out why that was based

4248

02:58:31,830 --> 02:58:28,000

on what was

4249

02:58:34,309 --> 02:58:31,840

in the initial story but when he tells

4250

02:58:35,910 --> 02:58:34,319

you the additional parts that you didn't

4251

02:58:38,230 --> 02:58:35,920

know about in the beginning

4252

02:58:39,190 --> 02:58:38,240

then it all starts to kind of come into

4253

02:58:41,110 --> 02:58:39,200

focus

4254

02:58:42,469 --> 02:58:41,120

and i love chris bledsoe with all my

4255

02:58:44,230 --> 02:58:42,479

heart and i truly

4256

02:58:45,750 --> 02:58:44,240

pray that he finds the answers he's

4257

02:58:49,750 --> 02:58:45,760

looking for because

4258

02:58:52,309 --> 02:58:49,760

i think that he has been experiencing

4259

02:58:53,670 --> 02:58:52,319

uh you know some truly bizarre things

4260

02:58:57,030 --> 02:58:53,680

that can be

4261

02:59:00,230 --> 02:58:57,040

you know they can be uh soul-shaking

4262

02:59:02,870 --> 02:59:00,240

yeah and uh to put it lightly but

4263

02:59:03,990 --> 02:59:02,880

i tell you calvin parker is an authentic

4264

02:59:07,190 --> 02:59:04,000

gentleman

4265

02:59:09,110 --> 02:59:07,200

and he's got a lot of other information

4266

02:59:10,309 --> 02:59:09,120

that has come to light over the years to

4267

02:59:11,590 --> 02:59:10,319

back up his claim

4268

02:59:13,269 --> 02:59:11,600

that's right there were other people

4269

02:59:14,469 --> 02:59:13,279

that witnessed this stuff from across

4270

02:59:17,750 --> 02:59:14,479

the river and around

4271

02:59:20,870 --> 02:59:17,760

so it's an authentic case and

4272

02:59:23,269 --> 02:59:20,880

um and i think he's a very authentic

4273

02:59:24,469 --> 02:59:23,279

witness and experiencer and i'm thankful

4274

02:59:29,030 --> 02:59:24,479

for him coming forward

4275

02:59:31,110 --> 02:59:29,040

he's a down dude man he is cool

4276
02:59:32,950 --> 02:59:31,120
yeah absolutely race hobbes you're the

4277
02:59:35,269 --> 02:59:32,960
best man thank you so much

4278
02:59:36,630 --> 02:59:35,279
pull the pole tonight you got your feet

4279
02:59:39,750 --> 02:59:36,640
wet again

4280
02:59:41,590 --> 02:59:39,760
i really appreciate it it's it's a

4281
02:59:43,110 --> 02:59:41,600
lot of fun and it's always a pleasure to

4282
02:59:44,150 --> 02:59:43,120
be on your show jimmy you're the

4283
02:59:46,710 --> 02:59:44,160
greatest

4284
02:59:48,790 --> 02:59:46,720
racehobbs i didn't even get a chance to

4285
02:59:50,950 --> 02:59:48,800
say what's new over at kgre you know

4286
02:59:53,190 --> 02:59:50,960
what everybody go to kgra.com

4287
02:59:55,349 --> 02:59:53,200
everything you need is right there race

4288
02:59:56,630 --> 02:59:55,359

hobbs continue rolling that rock uphill

4289

02:59:59,670 --> 02:59:56,640

thank you so much

4290

03:00:01,510 --> 02:59:59,680

you got it brother you do the same race

4291

03:00:02,630 --> 03:00:01,520

hobbs we didn't even talk about cracker

4292

03:00:04,630 --> 03:00:02,640

barrel tonight

4293

03:00:06,070 --> 03:00:04,640

can you believe it fade to black's

4294

03:00:09,190 --> 03:00:06,080

executive producer

4295

03:00:09,429 --> 03:00:09,200

is rita kamurian shows produced by hill

4296

03:00:11,750 --> 03:00:09,439

j

4297

03:00:13,910 --> 03:00:11,760

palm renee dennis and kevin announcers

4298

03:00:16,630 --> 03:00:13,920

are steve harder gene vettel and mark d

4299

03:00:20,830 --> 03:00:16,640

kovar webmaster is drew the geek

4300

03:00:23,429 --> 03:00:20,840

music doug aldrige intro spaceboy

4301
03:00:25,510 --> 03:00:23,439
spaceboymusic.com beta black is produced

4302
03:00:27,910 --> 03:00:25,520
by kjcr for the game changer network and

4303
03:00:30,070 --> 03:00:27,920
syndication is kgra

4304
03:00:32,150 --> 03:00:30,080
the planet this broadcast owned

4305
03:00:33,349 --> 03:00:32,160
copyrighted 2020 by fade to black in the

4306
03:00:35,190 --> 03:00:33,359
game changer network

4307
03:00:37,030 --> 03:00:35,200
inc that cannot be re-broadcast

4308
03:00:38,070 --> 03:00:37,040
downloaded copied or used anywhere in

4309
03:00:39,750 --> 03:00:38,080
the known universe

4310
03:00:41,830 --> 03:00:39,760
without written permission from fade to

4311
03:00:43,590 --> 03:00:41,840
block of the game changer network

4312
03:00:46,230 --> 03:00:43,600
army knows jimmy church tomorrow night

4313
03:00:50,070 --> 03:00:46,240

right here dr christopher macklin